

Savage Kings – Defeated!



ISBN: 9781697309539

Freely received with grateful thanks. If you have freely received please freely share. If you have brought a paperback edition, please loan give and share.

If there are any errors, please note I have very low vision and my team have done their best to correct.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Savage Kings

-

Defeated

By

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

THANKYOU

I would like to thank my team of helpers who are many but, shall remain unnamed for privacy reasons.

Firstly, grateful thanks to Dr Judy Wood for her amazing book.

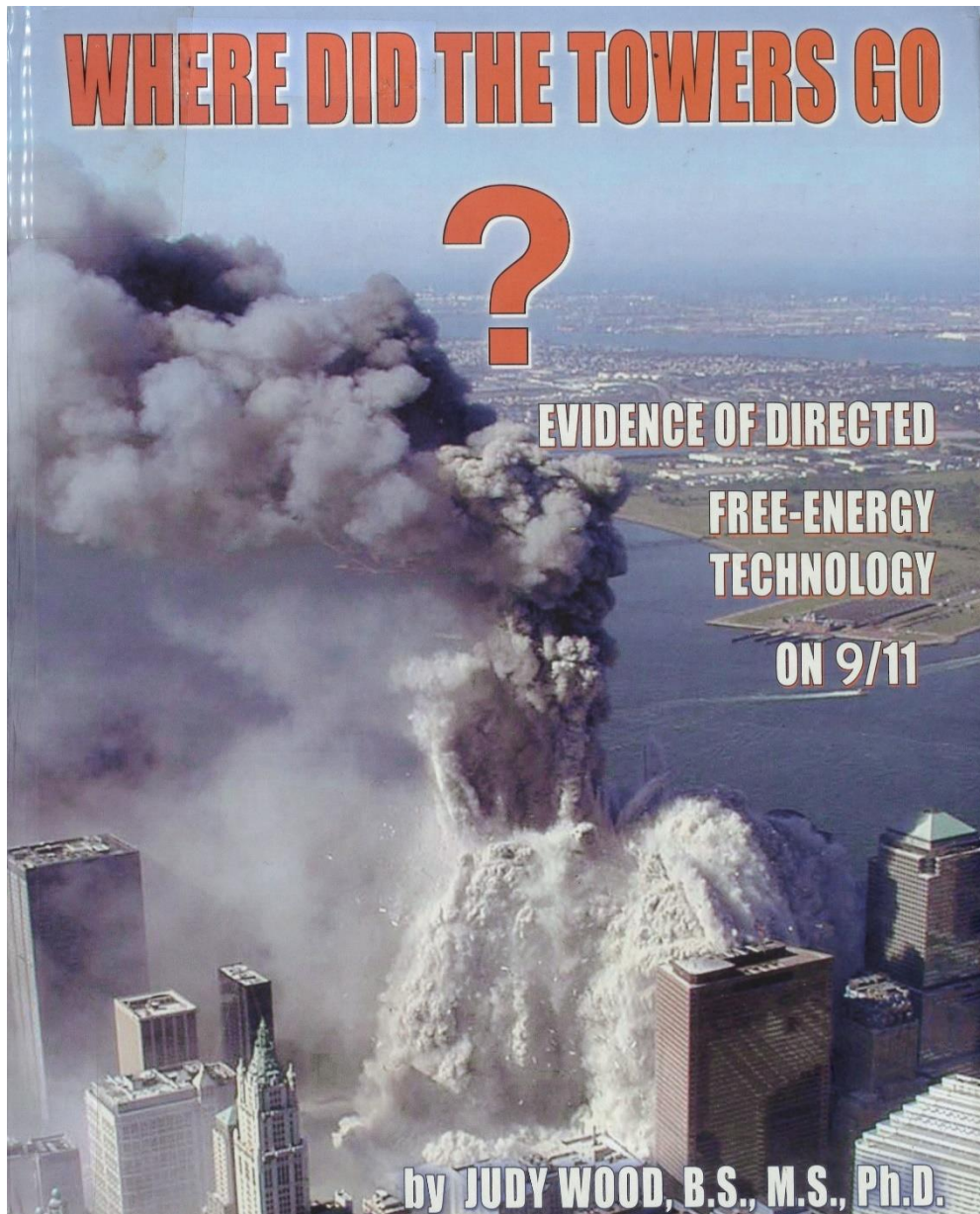
Dr Judy caused me to start thinking when she said in her video that she thought the event of 9/11/2001 was a psychological operation.¹

Also Dr Judy Wood referred to the whole situation as a spiritual problem.

There is something terribly evil. I am beginning to realise there are evil Savage Kings in control.

Figure 1 Cover of Dr Judy Wood Book “Where did the Towers Go?”

¹ https://youtu.be/RZE82l_Ciul 911 - Dr Judy Wood, Directed Energy Technology FckMi999 youtube channel interview @27.30 minutes.



² https://www.amazon.com/Towers-Evidence-Directed-Free-energy-Technology/dp/0615412564/ref=sr_1_fkmr0_1?crid=20URPR31QJW5Y&keywords=where+did+the+towers+go+dr.+judy+wood+paperback&qid=1562813782&s=gateway&sprefix=where+did+the+towers+%2Caps%2C833&sr=8-1-fkmr0

Figure 2 Dr Judy Wood Presenting at Energy Breakthrough Conference 2012



From reading Dr Judy Wood's book, I am convinced it is not theory but chilling fact!

³ Dr Judy Wood Presenting Where did the Towers go? At 2012 Breakthrough Energy Conference
<https://youtu.be/T1NbBxDGSKI>

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Every breath you take
Every move you make
Every bond you break, every step you take
I'll be watching you

Every single day
Every word you say
Every game you play, every night you stay
I'll be watching you....

The Police 1983⁴

⁴ Police Music Group https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TH_YbBHVF4g

THIS BOOK?

I heard a comment on and about the words ‘conspiracy theory’. The word ‘conspiracy’ means to plot for an evil purpose or evil-doing. If I am accused of ‘conspiracy’ by revealing evil plans or evil men – is this wrong? And if the ‘theory’ is proven to be fact, then all needs to be revealed. I remember from teleological ethical theory that what is ‘good’ to a good or righteous person is usually ‘good’ – but what is ‘good’ to an evil person is usually ‘evil’. Remember Hitler thought it was ‘good’ to exterminate the Jews – but it was ‘total evil’!

What is ‘good’ to an evil man or even men is ‘total evil’.

To truly understand good and evil there is the urgent need to understand the Truth of the Bible where the only True God reveals Himself. (Isaiah 45:5,6). Apart from understanding our lives in relation to the Bible, a prime reason for this Book comes from the wonderful revelations of Dr Judy Wood and her book “Where did the Towers go ?”.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TRUE BIBLICAL FACT.....	11
WHY RELY ON THE BIBLE?.....	12
RECOMMENDED READING/VIEWING	14
INTRODUCTION.....	16
TRUE HISTORY OF MANKIND FROM BEGINNINGS TO END	16
EVIL DURING THE MONARCHY.....	35
JESUS – THE LAMB – TRIUMPHANT	88
SALVATION TODAY.....	191
SONOLUMINESCENCE	202
SEISMIC IMPACT.....	213
911- NEW YORK ATTACK ON THE TWIN TOWERS.....	238
LACK OF DEBRIS	244
DUSTIFICATION – DUST BOILING	259
LATHER.....	292
DUST ROLLOUT/FUZZBALLS	304
TOASTED CARS.....	322
WEIRD FIRES.....	334
NIKOLA TESLA AND OTHERS	341
WEATHER MODIFICATION	355
LIGHTNING FROM GROUND UP	362
TREES BURNING FROM INSIDE UP AND FROM UNDERGROUND UP.....	386
THE HUTCHINSON EFFECT	398
ROLLED-UP CARPETS.....	423
PROOF OF CONCEPT – THE “RX” HAS BEEN FOUND.....	438
SEARL EFFECT GENERATOR.....	458
MORE PROOF OF DIFFERENT TECHNOLOGY – LASER BEAMs – WEATHER CONTROL.....	484

Savage Kings – Defeated!

DRONES DISGUISED AS FIRE EMBERS.....	504
WICKED GENERATION.....	515
PERILOUS TIMES.....	516
GEORGIA GUIDE STONES AND DE-POPULATION.....	538
A TIME TO PAUSE.....	549
APPENDICES	555
APPENDIXSIGNICANT BATTLES IN OUR HISTORY.....	556
APPENDIX - 2TR-3B UNITED STATES PATENT	564

TRUE BIBLICAL FACT

I am an evangelical, totally true Bible based teacher. I am not liberal. My Book “Churches Evangelical or Liberal”⁵ defines this comparison completely. There is no time to discuss these positions now.

⁵ <http://padreaustralia.com/books/free-pdf-books-to-download/>

WHY RELY ON THE BIBLE?

The Bible is the word of The One True God – the LORD God – Father, Son and Holy Spirit. The first part of this Book on Savage Kings analyses the history of mankind since the beginning of the world. Mankind has an interesting history since creation. This is seen clearly in the verses:

Romans 1:18-25

18 The wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of men who suppress the truth by their wickedness,

19 since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them.

20 For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities--his eternal power and divine nature--have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse.

21 For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.

22 Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools

23 and exchanged the glory of the immortal God for images made to look like mortal man and birds and animals and reptiles.

24 Therefore God gave them over in the sinful desires of their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another.

25 They exchanged the truth of God for a lie, and worshiped and served created things rather than the Creator--who is forever praised. Amen.

Mankind was created by the LORD God but failed to obey Him. The result of disobedience is called “the Fall” and is seen clearly in the above reference.

Before teaching the truth of Bible history, I need to list the following recommended references which clearly prove the evil affects of the silent electronic/electromagnetic warfare and dangers of direct energy weapons defined by Dr Judy Wood and others listed.

RECOMMENDED READING/VIEWING

Where did the Towers go? by Judy Wood, B.S., M.S., Ph.D. ISBN -13: 978-0-615-41256-6 Library of Congress Control Number 2010916516

Dr Judy Wood's website: <http://www.drjudywood.com/wp/>

Mystery Babylon The Great-er London Digital Google

GGKEY:YBXK8FAGNHA by Dr Barry D G Gumm - Amazon link

https://www.amazon.com.au/Mystery-Babylon-Great-er-London-Barry/dp/1546419551/ref=sr_1_14?keywords=barry+gumm&qid=1556764981&s=gateway&sr=8-14

Woman in Heaven gives Birth Second Addition by Dr Barry D G Gumm

ISBN-13: 978-1545425381 Amazon Link

https://www.amazon.com.au/Woman-Heaven-Gives-Birth-Addition/dp/1545425388/ref=sr_1_5?keywords=barry+gumm&qid=1556765036&s=gateway&sr=8-5

While Australia Sleeps by Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM ISBN-13: 978-

1536932881 Amazon link [https://www.amazon.com.au/While-Australia-](https://www.amazon.com.au/While-Australia-Sleeps-Graham-Whelan/dp/1536932884/ref=sr_1_fmkrnull_1?keywords=graham+whelan+while+australia+sleeps&qid=1556765183&s=gateway&sr=8-1-fmkrnull)

[Sleeps-Graham-](https://www.amazon.com.au/While-Australia-Sleeps-Graham-Whelan/dp/1536932884/ref=sr_1_fmkrnull_1?keywords=graham+whelan+while+australia+sleeps&qid=1556765183&s=gateway&sr=8-1-fmkrnull)

[Whelan/dp/1536932884/ref=sr_1_fmkrnull_1?keywords=graham+whelan+while+australia+sleeps&qid=1556765183&s=gateway&sr=8-1-fmkrnull](https://www.amazon.com.au/While-Australia-Sleeps-Graham-Whelan/dp/1536932884/ref=sr_1_fmkrnull_1?keywords=graham+whelan+while+australia+sleeps&qid=1556765183&s=gateway&sr=8-1-fmkrnull)

Australia's Sovereignty & Unfaithful Governance by Rev'd Dr Graham J

Whelan OAM ISBN-13: 978-1727726527 Amazon Link

[https://www.amazon.com.au/Australias-Sovereignty-Unfaithful-](https://www.amazon.com.au/Australias-Sovereignty-Unfaithful-Governance-Graham/dp/1727726529/ref=sr_1_fmkr0_1?keywords=graham+whelan+w)

[Governance-](https://www.amazon.com.au/Australias-Sovereignty-Unfaithful-Governance-Graham/dp/1727726529/ref=sr_1_fmkr0_1?keywords=graham+whelan+w)
[Graham/dp/1727726529/ref=sr_1_fmkr0_1?keywords=graham+whelan+w](https://www.amazon.com.au/Australias-Sovereignty-Unfaithful-Governance-Graham/dp/1727726529/ref=sr_1_fmkr0_1?keywords=graham+whelan+w)
[hile+australia+sleeps&qid=1556765255&s=gateway&sr=8-1-fmkr0](https://www.amazon.com.au/Australias-Sovereignty-Unfaithful-Governance-Graham/dp/1727726529/ref=sr_1_fmkr0_1?keywords=graham+whelan+w)

Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025

A Research Paper Presented To Air Force **2025**- Weaponizing Weather

http://prekladyodlesa.sk/wp-content/uploads/owning_the_weather_in_2025.pdf

That means total control of the weather by 2025 if not before.

Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars

<http://www.lawfulpath.com/ref/sw4qw/index.shtml> - preface

<http://www.lawfulpath.com/ref/sw4qw/>

This document represents the doctrine adopted by the Policy Committee of the Bilderburg Group during its first known meeting in 1954.

Deborah Tavares <http://stopthecrime.net/wp/> and youtube channel

<https://www.youtube.com/user/NewStopTheCrime/videos>

NASA WAR PLAN DOCUMENT⁶

<http://www.stopthecrime.net/docs/nasa-thefutureof-war.pdf>

Ian R Crane report youtube channel

<https://www.youtube.com/user/ianrcrane/videos>

Nicolson1968 Website <https://www.nicholson1968.com/>

Dr Rev'd Graham J Whelan book "Revelation the now and not yet"

<http://padreaustralia.com/books/free-pdf-books-to-download/>

This website belongs to myself - <http://padreaustralia.com>

⁶ This is what Deborah Tavares calls it.

INTRODUCTION

TRUE HISTORY OF MANKIND FROM BEGINNINGS TO END

This Book aims to examine relationships – each person’s relationship with the LORD God our Maker and each person’s relationship with each other. We all live within the time of our individual lifetime. The question to be examined is in relation to how the elite or those in government treat ordinary people. Power and vanity can be very destructive. In this Book I examine how the power of those who think they are in control today, use technology for evil purposes. They look after themselves in their lifetime – but what about their eternity?

In this introduction we will cover the history up until almost the 20th century. It was in the late 19th century when today’s technology was researched and grounded. Since then it has been refined. Today’s technology will reveal in photos with links to video’s and websites and reference back to the Bible. Before we can do that let us begin at the real beginning:

Genesis 1:26-31

26 Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, in our likeness, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground."

27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

28 God blessed them and said to them, "Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air and over every living creature that moves on the ground."

29 Then God said, "I give you every seedbearing plant on the face of the whole earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food.

30 And to all the beasts of the earth and all the birds of the air and all the creatures that move on the ground everything that has the breath of life in it - I give every green plant for food." And it was so.

31 God saw all that he had made, and it was very good. And there was evening, and there was morning-the sixth day.

God gave land and gave man and woman permission and authority to fill the earth and subdue it. Man and woman were blessed by God. Human civilization is not anti-God, but through proud rebellion as we will see, we forget that God gave us His provision to care for it and use it to benefit each other and to honour Him.

However, from the Fall to the time of Noah men and woman were increasingly disobedient and evil grew worse and worse. After the flood, men and women began to follow their fallen human nature again. The LORD God had a plan and it involved His chosen people whom He delivered from bondage in Egypt c1446BC.

Exodus 19:1-8

1 In the third month after the Israelites left Egypt - on the very day - they came to the Desert of Sinai.

2 After they set out from Rephidim, they entered the Desert of Sinai, and Israel camped there in the desert in front of the mountain.

3 Then Moses went up to God, and the Lord called to him from the mountain and said, "This is what you are to say to the house of Jacob and what you are to tell the people of Israel:

4 'You yourselves have seen what I did to Egypt, and how I carried you on eagles' wings and brought you to myself.

5 Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine,

6 you will be for me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation.' These are the words you are to speak to the Israelites."

7 So Moses went back and summoned the elders of the people and set before them all the words the Lord had commanded him to speak.

8 The people all responded together, "We will do everything the Lord has said." So, Moses brought their answer back to the Lord.

And we remember the LORD – YAHWEH, The One and only True God; Father, Son and Holy Spirit; the Holy Trinity.

Isaiah 45:1-5

1 "This is what the Lord says to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I take hold of to subdue nations before him and to strip kings of their armor, to open doors before him so that gates will not be shut:

2 I will go before you and will level the mountains; I will break down gates of bronze and cut through bars of iron.

3 I will give you the treasures of darkness, riches stored in secret places, so that you may know that I am the Lord, the God of Israel, who summons you by name.

4 For the sake of Jacob my servant, of Israel my chosen, I summon you by name and bestow on you a title of honour, though you do not acknowledge me.

5 I am the Lord, and there is no other; apart from me there is no God.

The LORD gave to Moses (born 1526BC) the Law – the 10 commandments, which is clearly defined in the Book of Deuteronomy which means “repetition of the law”. In Deuteronomy are defined:

- Book of the Law (Dt 1:1-31:24) and;
- Book of the Covenant (Ex 20:22-23:33)

There was no excuse for disobeying the LORD's precepts. The wonderful truth of the Book of Joshua confirms the LORD's promise mentioned earlier and records the fulfillment for His chosen people – the people of God. After many years of slavery in Egypt and 40 years in the desert, the Israelites were finally allowed to enter the land the LORD promised. It is critical to remember that the land is the LORD's. This is important in understanding evil, power and vanity in each person's lifetime. Loving relationships and ethics are important here and are defined clearly in Joshua in relation to war. I am grateful for the notes of Arthur Lewis.⁷

Concerning the Book of Joshua, grateful thanks to Kenneth L. Baker and Arthur Lewis ⁸for the discussion below:

“Many readers of Joshua (and other OT books) are deeply troubled by the role that warfare plays in this account of God's dealings with his people.

⁷ Kenneth L. Barker, Editor; Arthur Lewis, Zondervan Bible Publishers p290.

⁸ The NIV Study Bible, Zondervan, Grand Rapids, MI, USA P 290.

Not a few relieve their ethical scruples by ascribing the author's perspective to a pre-Christian (and sub-Christian) stage of moral development that the Christian, in the light of Christ's teaching, must repudiate and transcend. Hence the main thread of the narrative line of Joshua is an offense to them.

It must be remembered, however, that the book of Joshua does not address itself to the abstract ethical question of war as a means for gaining human ends. It can only be understood in the context of the history of redemption unfolding in the Pentateuch, with its interplay of divine grace and judgment. Of that story it is the direct continuation.

Joshua is not an epic account of Israel's heroic generation or the story of Israel's conquest of Canaan with the aid of her national deity. It is rather the story of how God, to whom the whole world belongs, at one stage in the history of redemption reconquered a portion of the earth from the powers of this world that had claimed it for themselves, defending their claims by force of arms and reliance on their false gods. It tells how God commissioned his people, under his servant Joshua, to take Canaan in his name out of the hands of the idolatrous and dissolute Canaanites (who measure of sin was now full; see Ge 15:16). It tells how he aided them in that enterprise and gave them conditional tenancy in his land in fulfillment of the ancient pledge.

Joshua is the story of the kingdom of God breaking into the world of nations at a time when national and political entities were viewed as the creation of the gods and living proofs of their power. Thus, the Lord's triumph over the Canaanites testified to the world that the God of Israel is the one true and living God, whose claim on the world is absolute. It was also a warning to the nations that the irresistible advance of the kingdom of God would ultimately disinherit all those who opposed it, giving place in the earth only to those who acknowledge and serve the Lord. At once an act of redemption and of judgment, it gave notice of the outcome of history and anticipated the eschatological destiny of mankind and the creation.

The battles for Canaan were therefore the Lord's holy war, undertaken at a particular time in the program of redemption. God gave his people under Joshua no commission or license to conquer the world with the sword but a particular, limited mission. The conquered land itself would not become Israel's national possession by right of conquest, but it belonged to the Lord. So, the land had to be cleansed of all remnants of paganism. Its people and their wealth were not for Israel to seize as the booty of war from which to enrich themselves (as Achan tried to do, ch.7) but were placed under God's ban (were to be devoted to God to dispense with as he pleased). On that land Israel was to establish a commonwealth faithful to the righteous rule of God and thus be a witness (and a blessing) to the nations.

If she herself became unfaithful and conformed to Canaanite culture and practice, she would in turn lose her place in the Lord's land – as she almost did in the days of the judges, and as she did eventually in the exile.

War is a terrible curse that the human race brings on itself as it seeks to possess the earth by its own unrighteous ways. But it pales before the curse that awaits all those who do not heed God's testimony to himself or his warnings – those who oppose the rule of God and reject his offer of grace. The God of the second Joshua (Jesus) is the God of the first Joshua also. Although now for a time he reaches out to the whole world with the gospel (and commissions his people urgently to carry his offer of peace to all nations), the sword of his judgement waits in the wings – and his second Joshua will wield it (Rev 19:11-16)."

Christian ethics allows for nation(s) to help others under attack by ruthless, evil enemies.

This now leads me to begin with the failure of God's chosen people which is explained beginning in the Book of Judges. The Book traces the events from Joshua to the beginning of the monarchy. It is suggested by some scholars that it was written at the time of the monarchy, however, from my research much was recorded at the time of each main Judge with suggested dates as follows:

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Othniel 1367-1327BC

Ehid 1309-1229BC

Deborah 1209-1169BC

Gideon 1162-1122BC

Jephthah 1078-1072BC

Samson 1075-1055BC

The LORD desired His people to repent and be obedient as they promised. This reality is explained:

Judges 2:1-3, 10-19

1 The angel of the LORD went up from Gilgal to Bokim and said, "I brought you up out of Egypt and led you into the land that I swore to give to your forefathers. I said, 'I will never break my covenant with you,

2 and you shall not make a covenant with the people of this land, but you shall break down their altars.' Yet you have disobeyed me. Why have you done this?

3 Now therefore I tell you that I will not drive them out before you; they will be thorns in your sides and their gods will be a snare to you."

10 We have heard how the Lord dried up the water of the Red Sea for you when you came out of Egypt, and what you did to Sihon and Og, the two kings of the Amorites east of the Jordan, whom you completely destroyed.

11 When we heard of it, our hearts melted and everyone's courage failed because of you, for the Lord your God is God in heaven above and on the earth below.

12 Now then, please swear to me by the Lord that you will show kindness to my family, because I have shown kindness to you. Give me a sure sign

13 that you will spare the lives of my father and mother, my brothers and sisters, and all who belong to them, and that you will save us from death."

14 "Our lives for your lives!" the men assured her. "If you don't tell what we are doing, we will treat you kindly and faithfully when the Lord gives us the land."

15 So she let them down by a rope through the window, for the house she lived in was part of the city wall.

16 Now she had said to them, "Go to the hills so the pursuers will not find you. Hide yourselves there three days until they return, and then go on your way."

17 The men said to her, "This oath you made us swear will not be binding on us

18 unless, when we enter the land, you have tied this scarlet cord in the window through which you let us down, and unless you have brought your father and mother, your brothers and all your family into your house.

19 If anyone goes outside your house into the street, his blood will be on his own head; we will not be responsible. As for anyone who is in the house with you, his blood will be on our head if a hand is laid on him.

As can be seen, evil became progressively worse. The same is happening today (my Books:⁹ While Australia Sleeps, Australia's Sovereignty and Unfaithful Governance) as in the past. The new electronic technologies, the subject of this new Book have a capacity for greater evil by the elite of this world. The fourth Judge was Deborah and the LORD assisted her greatly as explained in Judges Chapters 4 and 5. I quote some of this Scripture to highlight the LORD's miracle which is totally relevant to this book's subject:

⁹ While Australia Sleeps and Australia's Sovereignty and Unfaithful Governance by The Rev. Graham J Whelan

Judges 4:1-4

1 After Ehud died, the Israelites once again did evil in the eyes of the LORD.

2 So the LORD sold them into the hands of Jabin, a king of Canaan, who reigned in Hazor. The commander of his army was Sisera, who lived in Harosheth Haggoyim.

3 Because he had nine hundred iron chariots and had cruelly oppressed the Israelites for twenty years, they cried to the LORD for help.

4 Deborah, a prophetess, the wife of Lappidoth, was leading Israel at that time.

Judges 4:6-9

6 She sent for Barak son of Abinoam from Kedesh in Naphtali and said to him, "The LORD, the God of Israel, commands you: 'Go, take with you ten thousand men of Naphtali and Zebulun and lead the way to Mount Tabor.

7 I will lure Sisera, the commander of Jabin's army, with his chariots and his troops to the Kishon River and give him into your hands.' "

8 Barak said to her, "If you go with me, I will go; but if you don't go with me, I won't go."

9 "Very well," Deborah said, "I will go with you. But because of the way you are going about this, the honour will not be yours, for the LORD will hand Sisera over to a woman." So, Deborah went with Barak to Kedesh,

Judges 4:12-16

12 When they told Sisera that Barak son of Abinoam had gone up to Mount Tabor,

13 Sisera gathered together his nine hundred iron chariots and all the men with him, from Harosheth Haggoyim to the Kishon River.

14 Then Deborah said to Barak, "Go! This is the day the LORD has given Sisera into your hands. Has not the LORD gone ahead of you?" So, Barak went down Mount Tabor, followed by ten thousand men.

15 At Barak's advance, the LORD routed Sisera and all his chariots and army by the sword, and Sisera abandoned his chariot and fled on foot.

16 But Barak pursued the chariots and army as far as Harosheth Haggoyim. All the troops of Sisera fell by the sword; not a man was left.

Judges 4:23-24

23 On that day God subdued Jabin, the Canaanite king, before the Israelites.

24 And the hand of the Israelites grew stronger and stronger against Jabin, the Canaanite king, until they destroyed him.

Judges 5:18-21

18 The people of Zebulun risked their very lives; so did Naphtali on the heights of the field.

19 "Kings came, they fought; the kings of Canaan fought at Taanach by the waters of Megiddo, but they carried off no silver, no plunder.

20 From the heavens the stars fought, from their courses they fought against Sisera.

21 The river Kishon swept them away, the age-old river, the river Kishon. March on, my soul; be strong!

The miracle is in 5:20 'stars fought'. Some scholars would say this is symbolic or poetic but I reason that it is a physical reality used by the LORD in the same way He overcame the evil in:

1 Kings 18:20-39

20 So Ahab sent word throughout all Israel and assembled the prophets on Mount Carmel.

21 Elijah went before the people and said, "How long will you waver between two opinions? If the Lord is God, follow him; but if Baal is God, follow him." But the people said nothing.

22 Then Elijah said to them, "I am the only one of the Lord 's prophets left, but Baal has four hundred and fifty prophets.

23 Get two bulls for us. Let them choose one for themselves, and let them cut it into pieces and put it on the wood but not set fire to it. I will prepare the other bull and put it on the wood but not set fire to it.

24 Then you call on the name of your god, and I will call on the name of the Lord. The god who answers by fire- he is God." Then all the people said, "What you say is good."

25 Elijah said to the prophets of Baal, "Choose one of the bulls and prepare it first, since there are so many of you. Call on the name of your god, but do not light the fire."

26 So they took the bull given them and prepared it. Then they called on the name of Baal from morning till noon. "O Baal, answer us!" they shouted. But there was no response; no one answered. And they danced around the altar they had made.

27 At noon Elijah began to taunt them. "Shout louder!" he said. "Surely he is a god! Perhaps he is deep in thought, or busy, or traveling. Maybe he is sleeping and must be awakened."

28 So they shouted louder and slashed themselves with swords and spears, as was their custom, until their blood flowed.

29 Midday passed, and they continued their frantic prophesying until the time for the evening sacrifice. But there was no response, no one answered, no one paid attention.

30 Then Elijah said to all the people, "Come here to me." They came to him, and he repaired the altar of the Lord, which was in ruins.

31 Elijah took twelve stones, one for each of the tribes descended from Jacob, to whom the word of the Lord had come, saying, "Your name shall be Israel."

32 With the stones he built an altar in the name of the Lord , and he dug a trench around it large enough to hold two seahs of seed.

33 He arranged the wood, cut the bull into pieces and laid it on the wood. Then he said to them, "Fill four large jars with

water and pour it on the offering and on the wood."

34 "Do it again," he said, and they did it again. "Do it a third time," he ordered, and they did it the third time.

35 The water ran down around the altar and even filled the trench.

36 At the time of sacrifice, the prophet Elijah stepped forward and prayed: "O Lord, God of Abraham, Isaac and Israel, let it be known today that you are God in Israel and that I am your servant and have done all these things at your command.

37 Answer me, O Lord, answer me, so these people will know that you, O Lord, are God, and that you are turning their hearts back again."

38 Then the fire of the Lord fell and burned up the sacrifice, the wood, the stones and the soil, and also licked up the water in the trench.

39 When all the people saw this, they fell prostrate and cried, "The Lord -he is God! The Lord -he is God!"

Notice in v38 the physical "fire" which fell making dust and vaporizing all the water. This technology exists today – not explosive but new electronic cavitation, not used for good but total evil.

EVIL DURING THE MONARCHY

Evil During the Monarchy in Northern Kingdom of Israel and Southern Kingdom of Judah

I have read through the Books of 1 Kings and 2 Kings examining the truth of the history of all Kings but focusing and listing 21 totally evil Kings. I have listed them with I – Israel, J – Judah for the years beginning 930-597BC:

Jeroboam I	930	I
Abijah	913	I
Nabab	909	I
Baasha	908	I
Omri	880	I
Ahab	874	I
Ahaziah	853	I
<i>Jehoram</i>	<i>848</i>	<i>J</i>

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Jehoahaz	814	I
Jeroboam II	782	I
Menahem	752	I
Pekahiah	742	I
Pekan	740	I
Ahaz	735	J
Hoshea	732	I
Manasseh	697	J
Amon	642	J
Jehoahaz	609	J
Jehoiakim	609	J
Jehoiachin	598	J
Zedekiah	597	J

At the beginning of this Book I referred to Genesis 1. I also referred to the true fact that the LORD God – the Holy Trinity Father, Son and Holy Spirit is in unity the only true God (remember Isaiah 45:1-5).

It is encouraging to remember the Trinity is all knowing and all powerful, and that the end of our history has been revealed. This is part of the subject of this Book.

How important is it to read Holy Scripture?

Psalm 139

1 O Lord, you have searched me and you know me.

2 You know when I sit and when I rise; you perceive my thoughts from afar.

3 You discern my going out and my lying down; you are familiar with all my ways.

4 Before a word is on my tongue you know it completely, O Lord.

5 You hem me in-behind and before; you have laid your hand upon me.

6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too lofty for me to attain.

7 Where can I go from your Spirit? Where can I flee from your presence?

8 If I go up to the heavens, you are there; if I make my bed in the depths, you are there.

9 If I rise on the wings of the dawn, if I settle on the far side of the sea,

10 even there your hand will guide me, your right hand will hold me fast.

11 If I say, "Surely the darkness will hide me and the light become night around me,"

12 even the darkness will not be dark to you; the night will shine like the day, for darkness is as light to you.

13 For you created my inmost being; you knit me together in my mother's womb.

14 I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful; I know that full well.

15 My frame was not hidden from you when I was made in the secret place. When I was woven together in the depths of the earth,

16 your eyes saw my unformed body. All the days ordained for me were written in your book before one of them came to be.

17 How precious to me are your thoughts, O God! How vast is the sum of them!

18 Were I to count them, they would outnumber the grains of sand. When I awake, I am still with you.

19 If only you would slay the wicked, O God! Away from me, you bloodthirsty men!

20 They speak of you with evil intent; your adversaries misuse your name.

21 Do I not hate those who hate you, O Lord, and abhor those who rise up against you?

22 I have nothing but hatred for them; I count them my enemies.

23 Search me, O God, and know my heart; test me and know my anxious thoughts.

24 See if there is any offensive way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

Jeremiah 10:1-12

1 O'hear what the Lord says to you, O'house of Israel.

2 This is what the Lord says: "Do not learn the ways of the nations or be terrified by signs in the sky, though the nations are terrified by them.

3 For the customs of the peoples are worthless; they cut a tree out of the forest, and a craftsman shapes it with his chisel.

4 They adorn it with silver and gold; they fasten it with hammer and nails so it will not totter.

5 Like a scarecrow in a melon patch, their idols cannot speak; they must be carried because they cannot walk. Do not fear them; they can do no harm nor can they do any good."

6 No one is like you, O Lord; you are great, and your name is mighty in power.

7 Who should not revere you, O King of the nations? This is your due. Among all the wise men of the nations and in all

their kingdoms, there is no one like you.

8 They are all senseless and foolish; they are taught by worthless wooden idols.

9 Hammered silver is brought from Tarshish and gold from Uphaz. What the craftsman and goldsmith have made is then dressed in blue and purple - all made by skilled workers.

10 But the Lord is the true God; he is the living God, the eternal King. When he is angry, the earth trembles; the nations cannot endure his wrath.

11 "Tell them this: 'These gods, who did not make the heavens and the earth, will perish from the earth and from under the heavens.' "

12 But God made the earth by his power; he founded the world by his wisdom and stretched out the heavens by his understanding.

Romans 1:16-20

16 I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God for the salvation of everyone who believes: first for the Jew, then for the Gentile.

17 For in the gospel a righteousness from God is revealed, a righteousness that is by faith from first to last, just as it is written: "The righteous will live by faith."

18 The wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of men who suppress the truth by their wickedness,

19 since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them.

20 For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities--his eternal power and divine nature--have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse.

In Daniel Chapter 2 we see the reality of the LORD's awesome knowledge and power when Daniel interprets Nebuchadnezzar's dream.

Daniel 2:19-45

19 During the night the mystery was revealed to Daniel in a vision. Then Daniel praised the God of heaven

20 and said: "Praise be to the name of God for ever and ever; wisdom and power are his.

21 He changes times and seasons; he sets up kings and deposes them. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the discerning.

22 He reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what lies in darkness, and light dwells with him.

23 I thank and praise you, O God of my fathers: You have given me wisdom and power, you have made known to me what we asked of you, you have made known to us the dream of the king."

24 Then Daniel went to Arioch, whom the king had appointed to execute the wise men of Babylon, and said to him, "Do not execute the wise men of Babylon. Take me to the king, and I will interpret his dream for him."

25 Arioch took Daniel to the king at once and said, "I have found a man among the exiles from Judah who can tell the king what his dream means."

26 The king asked Daniel (also called Belteshazzar), "Are you able to tell me what I saw in my dream and interpret it?"

27 Daniel replied, "No wise man, enchanter, magician or diviner can explain to the king the mystery he has asked about,

28 but there is a God in heaven who reveals mysteries. He has shown King Nebuchadnezzar what will happen in days to come. Your dream and the visions that passed through your mind as you lay on your bed are these:

29 "As you were lying there, O king, your mind turned to things to come, and the revealer of mysteries showed you what is going to happen.

30 As for me, this mystery has been revealed to me, not because I have greater wisdom than other living men, but so that you, O king, may know the interpretation and that you may understand what went through your mind.

31 "You looked, O king, and there before you stood a large statue-an enormous, dazzling statue, awesome in appearance.

32 The head of the statue was made of pure gold, its chest and arms of silver, its belly and thighs of bronze,

33 its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of baked clay.

34 While you were watching, a rock was cut out, but not by human hands. It struck the statue on its feet of iron and clay and smashed them.

35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver and the gold were broken to pieces at the same time and became like chaff on a threshing floor in the summer.

The wind swept them away without leaving a trace. But the rock that struck the statue became a huge mountain and filled the whole earth.

36 "This was the dream, and now we will interpret it to the king.

37 You, O king, are the king of kings. The God of heaven has given you dominion and power and might and glory;

38 in your hands he has placed mankind and the beasts of the field and the birds of the air. Wherever they live, he has made you ruler over them all. You are that head of gold.

39 "After you, another kingdom will rise, inferior to yours. Next, a third kingdom, one of bronze, will rule over the whole earth.

40 Finally, there will be a fourth kingdom, strong as iron-for iron breaks and smashes everything-and as iron breaks things to pieces, so it will crush and break all the others.

41 Just as you saw that the feet and toes were partly of baked clay and partly of iron, so this will be a divided kingdom; yet it will have some of the strength of iron in it, even as you saw iron mixed with clay.

42 As the toes were partly iron and partly clay, so this kingdom will be partly strong and partly brittle.

43 And just as you saw the iron mixed with baked clay, so the people will be a mixture and will not remain united, any more than iron mixes with clay.

44 "In the time of those kings, the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be destroyed, nor will it be left to another people. It will crush all those kingdoms and bring them to an end, but it will itself endure forever.

45 This is the meaning of the vision of the rock cut out of a mountain, but not by human hands—a rock that broke the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver and the gold to pieces. "The great God has shown the king what will take place in the future. The dream is true and the interpretation is trustworthy."

I have included the whole of the above Scripture simply because man does not believe in the knowledge and power of the LORD! Many people today still do not believe! When we compare this vision with the eternal reality of the truths in Daniel Chapters 7 and 8, the eternal reality is mind blowing!

The key word in Daniel is 'mystery', but it is not a mystery - it is true reality! It is the LORD revealing the truth – the light through His Son Jesus – the Light of the world (John 8:12). In Daniel 2:22, the truth of Psalm 36:9ff is real and eternal.

Psalm 36:9-12

9 For with you is the fountain of life; in your light we see light.

10 Continue your love to those who know you, your righteousness to the upright in heart.

11 May the foot of the proud not come against me, nor the hand of the wicked drive me away.

12 See how the evildoers lie fallen, thrown down, not able to rise!

Notice in the above Scripture the sad state of our human self-importance, in relation again to Daniel 2:19-45:

Savage Kings – Defeated!

v31	Notice	“enormous, dazzling”
v32	Head	Pure Gold
	Chest	Silver
	Arms	Silver
	Belly	Bronze
	Thighs	Bronze
v33	Legs	Iron
	Feet	Partly Iron, partly clay

In the above Scripture the Gold head stood for the Babylonian empire which fell in 539BC. Power moved to Cyrus of the Medo-Persian empire represented by the Silver chest and arms. The Bronze belly and thighs is Greece established by Alexander the Great in 330BC. The legs and feet are the Roman empire who conquered in 63BC.

As I mentioned earlier, the power-hungry Kings of Israel and Judah and rulers of each of these empires had power which did not last – power simply for each of their lifetimes. Power temporal and temporary.

For the purpose of this book and the technology now available and described later notice v35 above, “...were broken to pieces at the same time” i.e. quickly or instantly “... and became like chaff on a threshing floor in the summer. The wind swept them away without leaving a trace.” Also remember (v31) the statue was “large ...enormous”. Indeed, Daniel 3:1 says “ninety feet high” (27 metres) ...“and nine feet wide” (2.7 metres). And as with Nebuchadnezzar’s power and vanity:

Daniel 3:2-6

2 He then summoned the satraps, prefects, governors, advisers, treasurers, judges, magistrates and all the other

provincial officials to come to the dedication of the image he had set up.

3 So the satraps, prefects, governors, advisers, treasurers, judges, magistrates and all the other provincial officials assembled for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up, and they stood before it.

4 Then the herald loudly proclaimed, "This is what you are commanded to do, O peoples, nations and men of every language:

5 As soon as you hear the sound of the horn, flute, zither, lyre, harp, pipes and all kinds of music, you must fall down and worship the image of gold that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up.

6 Whoever does not fall down and worship will immediately be thrown into a blazing furnace."

The King's power and vanity again controlled him and he threatened the LORD's people:

Daniel 3:16-18

16 Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego replied to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we do not need to defend ourselves before you in this matter.

17 If we are thrown into the blazing furnace, the God we serve is able to save us from it, and he will rescue us from your hand, O king.

18 But even if he does not, we want you to know, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the image of gold you have set up."

The LORD's servants were thrown into the furnace and behold:

Daniel 3:24-30

24 Then King Nebuchadnezzar leaped to his feet in amazement and asked his advisers, "Weren't there three men that we tied up and threw into the fire?" They replied, "Certainly, O king."

25 He said, "Look! I see four men walking around in the fire, unbound and unharmed, and the fourth looks like a son of the gods."

26 Nebuchadnezzar then approached the opening of the blazing furnace and shouted, "Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out! Come here!" So, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego came out of the fire,

27 and the satraps, prefects, governors and royal advisers crowded around them. They saw that the fire had not harmed their bodies, nor was a hair of their heads singed; their robes were not scorched, and there was no smell of fire on them.

28 Then Nebuchadnezzar said, "Praise be to the God of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, who has sent his angel and rescued his servants!

They trusted in him and defied the king's command and were willing to give up their lives rather than serve or worship any god except their own God.

29 Therefore I decree that the people of any nation or language who say anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego be cut into pieces and their houses be turned into piles of rubble, for no other god can save in this way."

30 Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

From the above (v25) I believe "a son..." is actually Jesus, the Eternal Son of God, the Lord and Savior of all the elect who trust Him. Those of the Old Covenant (Romans 3:25) and New Covenant (Hebrews 9:12, 26).

We now move to the amazing Visions in Daniel 7 & 8, which are relevant to technology today as we will see later.

We have examined the lifetimes of Kings, the elite and people and how, as today, many persisted in being disobedient to the LORD's commands – His precepts. I remember this truth from Ezekiel 34 which applies then and now to unfaithful, uncaring kings, rulers, elite, politicians, businessmen and Church leaders who had everything in their lifetimes but what about eternity?

Ezekiel 34:1-12

1 The word of the LORD came to me

2 "Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel; prophesy and say to them: 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says: Woe to the shepherds of Israel who only take care of themselves! Should not shepherds take care of the flock?

3 You eat the curds, clothe yourselves with the wool and slaughter the choice animals, but you do not take care of the flock.

4 You have not strengthened the weak or healed the sick or bound up the injured. You have not brought back the strays or searched for the lost. You have ruled them harshly and brutally.

5 So they were scattered because there was no shepherd, and when they were scattered, they became food for all the wild animals.

6 My sheep wandered over all the mountains and on every high hill. They were scattered over the whole earth, and no one searched or looked for them.

7 " 'Therefore, you shepherds, hear the word of the LORD:

8 As surely as I live, declares the Sovereign LORD,
because my flock lacks a shepherd and so has been
plundered and has become food for all the wild animals,
and because my shepherds did not search for my flock
but cared for themselves rather than for my flock,

9 therefore, O shepherds, hear the word of the LORD:

10 This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I am against
the shepherds and will hold them accountable for my
flock. I will remove them from tending the flock so that
the shepherds can no longer feed themselves. I will
rescue my flock from their mouths, and it will no longer
be food for them.

11 " 'For this is what the Sovereign LORD says: I myself
will search for my sheep and look after them.

12 As a shepherd looks after his scattered flock when he
is with them, so will I look after my sheep. I will rescue
them from all the places where they were scattered on
a day of clouds and darkness.

Evil men – savage kings “scattered” the sheep? Are “the clouds
and darkness” representing exactly what this study in new evil
electronic silent warfare technology is all about?

My focus now is on Daniel Chapters 7 & 8. You will remember my comments on the vision in Daniel 2 earlier. Now I will examine the truth of Daniel 7 & 8 and in relation to the Book of Revelation.

Daniel lived c605-530BC, with his writings of the visions c550-530BC, which is amazing when compared to John's vision of Revelation (c95AD or earlier).

Context in the comparisons is very important and as a result, sections of Scripture will be repeated for emphasis. I begin with the vision in Daniel 7 relating to Revelation.

Daniel 7:1-14

1 In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon, Daniel had a dream, and visions passed through his mind as he was lying on his bed. He wrote down the substance of his dream.

2 Daniel said: "In my vision at night I looked, and there before me were the four winds of heaven churning up the great sea.

3 Four great beasts, each different from the others, came up out of the sea.

4 "The first was like a lion, and it had the wings of an eagle. I watched until its wings were torn off and it was

lifted from the ground so that it stood on two feet like a man, and the heart of a man was given to it.

5 "And there before me was a second beast, which looked like a bear. It was raised up on one of its sides, and it had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth. It was told, 'Get up and eat your fill of flesh!'

6 "After that, I looked, and there before me was another beast, one that looked like a leopard. And on its back it had four wings like those of a bird. This beast had four heads, and it was given authority to rule.

7 "After that, in my vision at night I looked, and there before me was a fourth beast terrifying and frightening and very powerful. It had large iron teeth; it crushed and devoured its victims and trampled underfoot whatever was left. It was different from all the former beasts, and it had ten horns.

8 "While I was thinking about the horns, there before me was another horn, a little one, which came up among them; and three of the first horns were uprooted before it. This horn had eyes like the eyes of a man and a mouth that spoke boastfully.

9 "As I looked, "thrones were set in place, and the Ancient of Days took his seat.

His clothing was as white as snow; the hair of his head was white like wool. His throne was flaming with fire, and its wheels were all ablaze.

10 A river of fire was flowing, coming out from before him. Thousands upon thousands attended him; ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him. The court was seated, and the books were opened.

11 “Then I continued to watch because of the boastful words the horn was speaking. I kept looking until the beast was slain and its body destroyed and thrown into the blazing fire.

12 (The other beasts had been stripped of their authority, but were allowed to live for a period of time.)

13 “In my vision at night I looked, and there before me was one like a son of man, coming with the clouds of heaven. He approached the Ancient of Days and was led into his presence.

14 He was given authority, glory and sovereign power; all peoples, nations and men of every language worshiped him. His dominion is an everlasting dominion that will not pass away, and his kingdom is one that will never be destroyed.

In many nations, then and now, beasts were symbols on crests, statues and flags:

7:4 First beast	Lion	Babylonian Empire
7:5 Second beast	Bear	Medo-Persian Empire
7:6 Third beast	Leopard	Greek Empire
7:7 Fourth beast	Terrifying/Roman Empire - Frightening	

Notice the fourth beast had 10 horns. The number 10 symbolises – complete – complete authority. The little horn (v8) is anti-God. The elite involved in world power are anti-God and enjoy evil only for their respective lifetimes. I remember this wonderful truth:

Luke 16:19-31

19 "There was a rich man who was dressed in purple and fine linen and lived in luxury every day.

20 At his gate was laid a beggar named Lazarus, covered with sores

21 and longing to eat what fell from the rich man's table. Even the dogs came and licked his sores.

22 "The time came when the beggar died and the angels carried him to Abraham's side. The rich man also died and was buried.

23 In hell, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side.

24 So he called to him, 'Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.'

25 "But Abraham replied, 'Son, remember that in your lifetime you received your good things, while Lazarus received bad things, but now he is comforted here and you are in agony.

26 And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been fixed, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us.'

27 "He answered, 'Then I beg you, father, send Lazarus to my father's house,

28 for I have five brothers. Let him warn them, so that they will not also come to this place of torment.'

29 "Abraham replied, 'They have Moses and the Prophets; let them listen to them.'

30 " 'No, father Abraham,' he said, 'but if someone from the dead goes to them, they will repent.'

31 "He said to him, 'If they do not listen to Moses and the Prophets, they will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead.' "

This is what this book is about – the fact that especially today the elite will increase in the evils of power and greed and will help the devil by the use of new electronic silent warfare technology against land, buildings and people. They have global control through their puppet United Nations (UN).

Continuing Daniel 7 we now begin to see the divine relationships of Daniel's visions and John's vision in Revelation. With the Daniel 7 reference printed earlier, compare with Revelation 1 below:

- Daniel 7:9 cf Revelation 1:14
- Daniel 7:13 Revelation 1:17, 13

Revelation 1

John's Vision of Christ

- 1 The revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show his servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John,
- 2 who testifies to everything he saw - that is, the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ.
- 3 Blessed is the one who reads the words of this prophecy, and blessed are those who hear it and take to heart what is written in it, because the time is near.
- 4 John, To the seven churches in the province of Asia: Grace and peace to you from him who is, and who was, and who is to come, and from the seven spirits
- 5 before his throne, and from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of the kings of the earth.
- 6 To him who loves us and has freed us from our sins by his blood, and has made us to be a kingdom and priests to serve his God and Father--to him be glory and power for ever and ever! Amen.
- 7 Look, he is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, even those who pierced him; and all the

peoples of the earth will mourn because of him. So shall it be! Amen.

8 "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says the Lord God, "who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty."

9 I, John, your brother and companion in the suffering and kingdom and patient endurance that are ours in Jesus, was on the island of Patmos because of the word of God and testimony of Jesus.

10 On the Lord's Day I was in the Spirit, and I heard behind me a loud voice like a trumpet,

11 which said: "Write on a scroll what you see and send it to the seven churches: to Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia and Laodicea."

12 I turned around to see the voice that was speaking to me. And when I turned, I saw seven golden lampstands,

13 and among the lampstands was someone like a son of man, dressed in a robe reaching down to his feet and with a golden sash around his chest.

14 the hair on his head was white like wool, as white a snow, and his eyes were like blazing fire.

15 His feet were like bronze glowing in a furnace, and his voice was like the sound of rushing waters.

16 In his right hand he held seven stars, and coming out of his mouth was a sharp, double-edged sword. His face was like the sun shining in all its brilliance.

17 When I saw him, I fell at his feet as though dead. Then he placed his right hand on me and said: “Do not be afraid. I am the First and the Last.

18 I am the living One; I was dead, and now look, I am alive for ever and ever! And I hold the keys of death and Hades.

19 “Write, therefore, what you have seen, what is now and what will take place later.

20 The mystery of the seven stars that you saw in my right hand and of the seven golden lampstands is this: The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches, and the seven lampstands are the seven churches.”

We continue with Daniel 7:15-28:

Daniel 7:15-28

15 "I, Daniel, was troubled in spirit, and the visions that passed through my mind disturbed me

16 I approached one of those standing there and asked him the true meaning of all this. "So he told me and gave me the interpretation of these things:

17 'The four great beasts are four kingdoms that will rise from the earth.

18 But the saints of the Most High will receive the kingdom and will possess it forever-yes, for ever and ever.'

19 "Then I wanted to know the true meaning of the fourth beast, which was different from all the others and most terrifying, with its iron teeth and bronze claws-the beast that crushed and devoured its victims and trampled underfoot whatever was left.

20 I also wanted to know about the ten horns on its head and about the other horn that came up, before which three of them fell-the horn that looked more imposing than the others and that had eyes and a mouth that spoke boastfully.

21 As I watched, this horn was waging war against the saints and defeating them,

22 until the Ancient of Days came and pronounced judgment in favour of the saints of the Most High, and the time came when they possessed the kingdom.

23 "He gave me this explanation: 'The fourth beast is a fourth kingdom that will appear on earth. It will be different from all the other kingdoms and will devour the whole earth, trampling it down and crushing it.

24 The ten horns are ten kings who will come from this kingdom. After them another king will arise, different from the earlier ones; he will subdue three kings.

25 He will speak against the Most High and oppress his saints and try to change the set times and the laws. The saints will be handed over to him for a time, times and half a time.

26 ""But the court will sit, and his power will be taken away and completely destroyed forever.

27 Then the sovereignty, power and greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven will be handed over to the saints, the people of the Most High. His kingdom will be an everlasting kingdom, and all rulers will worship and obey him.'

28 "This is the end of the matter. I, Daniel, was deeply troubled by my thoughts, and my face turned pale, but I kept the matter to myself."

There is one verse referenced above (7:18) which explains a mystery – no longer a mystery but reality in Jesus. This refers to Revelation 1:6 and already printed earlier. Please re-read Revelation 1:4-6. Further comments on 7:18 is made later.

The truth of the end of our history is being revealed. Jesus, the Eternal Living Word (John 1:1) is victorious. The study of these two Chapters in Daniel 7 and 8 come to this realisation in Daniel 8:10 re-enforcing Judges 5:20-21. The LORD is in total control and is waiting for people to repent and believe. Read again Luke 16:19-31.

In addition to Daniel 7:18 referring to Revelation 1:6, this verse also refers to part of John's vision in Revelation 2:26. I have included all of Revelation 2 for context, including some explanatory notes as we read – it is so important to read Holy Scripture.

Continuing Comment on Revelation 1

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

As mentioned, what John has recorded masks events of suffering and persecution in his lifetime. This author explains his symbolism and adds that the symbolism applies to Christians in every lifetime. The above heading will be used throughout this study.

A wonderful truth to be revealed to the seven churches then – and symbolic concerning the spiritual condition of the Church of God in this world today!

John, from Patmos shares his pain and suffering. He comments on patient endurance and the reality of the Kingdom – the rule of Jesus in a born-again heart – a heart now and always with Jesus in and after this physical lifetime.

We get a glimpse of this in Revelation 7:9-12. John was sent to isolated Patmos because Rome did not like the truth of the Kingdom.

John was in the spirit of prophesying. John heard a voice – seven golden lampstands, i.e. seven churches. He saw a figure like a Son of Man (Daniel 7) – Jesus (Daniel 7:9) – Ancient of Days.

There is an eternal truth here – Jesus' rule is eternal; man's rule is temporary.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

I keep thinking of Pilate when he died – next breath standing before Jesus in judgement. How awesome! And v17 – John falls to his knees as dead. Jesus' caring words (v17-18) – three “I AM's” and the words – do not be afraid.

And Jesus is the key to life – eternal life and eternal death. And now John will write.

To the Churches

Below is the map of the Seven Churches in Asia:



Revelation 2

To the Church in Ephesus

1 “To the angel of the church in Ephesus write: These are the words of him who holds the seven stars in his right hand and walks among the seven golden lampstands.

2 I know your deeds, your hard work and your perseverance. I know that you cannot tolerate wicked people, that you have tested those who claim to be apostles but are not, and have found them false.

3 You have persevered and have endured hardships for my name, and have not grown weary.

4 Yet I hold this against you: You have forsaken the love you had at first.

5 Consider how far you have fallen! Repent and do the things you did at first. If you do not repent, I will come to you and remove your lampstand from its place.

6 But you have this in your favour: you hate the practices of the Nicolaitans, which I also hate.

7 Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches.

To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to eat from the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes at Ephesus

J D Douglas, Editor New Bible Dictionary has in-depth descriptions of the locations of the seven churches at John's time. This author gives brief comments on the main points subject to Jesus' concerns. The aim is to keep it simple. The Book of Revelation was written for each Christian's lifetime of faithfulness, obedience and perseverance to the end of earthly life.

2:1 Jesus holds seven stars – right hand, signifying strength in Jesus' right hand – church leaders – golden lampstands – seven churches in Asia.

2:2 Jesus knows their hard work and perseverance – their testing – their rejection of wickedness – the Nicolaitans. Jesus has words against them. First love forsaken. From zeal to formality? Like liberalism, traditionalism in some churches today? A great danger.

2:5 Remove lampstand – Jesus leaves through faithlessness.

2:7 Overcomes – eat from tree of life.

The temple of Artemis was in this 'free' city – a Roman 'free' city. Near the temple was a tree of asylum for criminals. They congregated there to ensure freedom. Jesus encourages them to remember true freedom only in Him (John 8:32, 36) and to remember the 'tree of life' in Glory and be faithful and obedient. (Genesis 2:9; Revelation 22:2, 14, 19). life. To glorify Jesus and enjoy Him forever.

Each letter is to “the angel” - the messenger in each church. In each church respectively there are “words” from Jesus, the Living Word.

Revelation 2

To the Church in Smyrna

8 “To the angel of the church in Smyrna write: These are the words of him who is the First and the Last, who died and came to life again.

9 I know your afflictions and your poverty – yet you are rich: I know about the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan.

10 Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you; the devil will put some of you in prison to test you and you will suffer persecution for ten days. Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's crown.

11 Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches. The one who is victorious will not be hurt at all by the second death.

**John's Reflection Concerning His Time
and/or All Lifetimes at Smyrna**

2:8 First and last – died and rose.

2:9 Jesus knows their afflictions. Jesus has nothing against them. He knows it is a free Roman city – a city of beautiful planning and architecture. A rich city, a maritime hub for commerce. It had temples to Apollo, Asclepios, Aphrodite and Cybele cults. Jesus knew of Jewish stand towards Christians – from synagogue of Satan!

In their lifetime they were to suffer. The Jews had protected status with Rome and paid special temple taxes, and did not have to worship the Emperor. Thus, Christians were vulnerable and were slandered. Bishop Polycarp was burnt there.

2:10 Jesus says be faithful to death and receive the 'crown of life'. The emblem for Smyrna was a crown. There is no fear from the second death for the elect (1 Corinthians 9:25).

To the Church in Pergamum

11 “To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: These are the words of him who has the sharp, double-edged sword.

13 I know where you live – where Satan has his throne. Yet you remain true to my name. You did not renounce your faith in me, not even in the days of Antipas, my faithful witness, who was put to death in your city – where Satan lives.

14 Nevertheless, I have a few things against you: There are some among you who hold to the teaching of Balaam, who taught Balak to entice the Israelites to sin so that they ate food sacrificed to idols and committed sexual immorality.

15 Likewise, you also have those who hold to the teaching of the Nicolaitans.

16 Repent therefore! Otherwise, I will soon come to you and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.

17 Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To the one who is victorious, I will give some hidden manna. I will also give that person a white stone with a new name written on it, known only to the one who receives it.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes at Pergamum

2:12 “the sharp, double-edged sword”. Jesus used this term as this city was the capital of Asia at the time and the Roman governor resided there. It was the seat of power – thus a religious centre – temples to Zeus, Athena, Dionysus and Asclepius were there. In 29BC Augustus approved of a temple to himself there. The Roman gladiator sword was not equivalent to the eternal power of Jesus. They all had to answer to Jesus for judgement for eternity!

2:13 “true to my Name” The joy of trusting and obeying Jesus through dreadful persecution, tribulation, even to death. But then eternal life with Jesus.

2:14 “against you some hold to teachings of Balaam.” Return to paganism. Same for immorality of Nicolaitans.

2:16f “. Repent.” or reject the “hidden manna” - Jesus who is unseen to the pagan world (Romans 3:10-12) but who is the bread of life in each generation of the elect – each lifetime. Revelation is about the 'now' – each day in our journey with Jesus. A white stone – personally engraved and known by Jesus and the owner – an individual admission to Glory. “. sword of my mouth.” - simply the word of Jesus – the Living Word (John 1:1; Revelation 5:5-6, 19:21).

To the Church in Thyatira

18 “To the angel of the church in Thyatira write: These are the words of the Son of God; whose eyes are like blazing fire and whose feet are like burnished bronze.

19 I know your deeds, your love and faith, your service and perseverance, and that you are now doing more than you did at first.

20 Nevertheless, I have this against you: You tolerate that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophet. By her teaching she misleads my servants into sexual immorality and the eating of food sacrificed to idols.

21 I have given her time to repent of her immorality, but she is unwilling.

22 I will cast her on a bed of suffering, and I will make those who commit adultery with her suffer intensely, unless they repent of her ways.

23 I will strike her children dead. Then all the churches will know that I am he who searches hearts and minds, and I will repay each of you according to your deeds.

24 Now I say to the rest of you in Thyatira, to you who do not hold to her teaching and have not learned Satan's so-called deep secrets, 'I will not impose any other burden on you,

25 except to hold on to what you have until I come.'

26 To the one who is victorious and does my will to the end, I will give authority over the nations – 27 that one 'will rule them with an iron sceptre and will dash them to pieces like pottery' – just as I have received authority from my Father.

28 I will also give that one the morning star.

29 Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes at Thyatira

Founded by Seleucus I (311-280BC) - military outpost – many trade guilds (home of Lydia (Acts 16:14)).

2:18 “eyes blazing feet burnished bronze.” In Daniel 10:4-6 a vision of the reality of Revelation 1:12-16 – the Eternal Second Person of Yahweh – Jesus. Lord of eternity.

2:19 Jesus commends service and perseverance. No mention of severe persecution but being a member of a guild may have required involvement in Emperor cult worship.

2:20 Jezebel, a teacher of Balaam, was leading the church astray, likened to Jezebel (1 Kings 16:31).

2:24 Secret rites worshipping Satan, Jesus knows our heart (Mark 2:8)

2:28 “Morning Star” - mentioned by original Balaam who mentioned this in an oracle (Numbers 24:17). This is Jesus (2 Peter 1:9; Revelation 22:26).

From Daniel 7:18 printed earlier – please reference context, and Revelation 2:26 we note the following. It is Jesus who is speaking and in reality in Jesus' eternity this has already happened. All the elect, the saints in Jesus are at the end of our history (Phil 1:23) and Jesus' authority is real. We will see this reality when we discuss Revelation 5:5-6 later. Ruling with an iron scepter simply means shepherding with strength.

As we move to the focus of Daniel 8:10 and the significance of the Book of Revelation from now to the end of human history we move to Revelation 4, but first remember:

Daniel 7:8-14

8 "While I was thinking about the horns, there before me was another horn, a little one, which came up among them; and three of the first horns were uprooted before it. This horn had eyes like the eyes of a man and a mouth that spoke boastfully.

9 "As I looked, "thrones were set in place, and the Ancient of Days took his seat. His clothing was as white as snow; the hair of his head was white like wool. His throne was flaming with fire, and its wheels were all ablaze.

10 A river of fire was flowing, coming out from before him. Thousands upon thousands attended him; ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him. The court was seated, and the books were opened.

11 “Then I continued to watch because of the boastful words the horn was speaking. I kept looking until the beast was slain and its body destroyed and thrown into the blazing fire.

12 (The other beasts had been stripped of their authority, but were allowed to live for a period of time.)

13 “In my vision at night I looked, and there before me was one like a son of man, coming with the clouds of heaven. He approached the Ancient of Days and was led into his presence.

14 He was given authority, glory and sovereign power; all peoples, nations and men of every language worshiped him. His dominion is an everlasting dominion that will not pass away, and his kingdom is one that will never be destroyed.

The verse in question again is Daniel 7:9 in relation to Revelation 4:2. The time between each vision is about 555 years.

Heaven an Open Door, a Throne and What Takes Place

In the seven letters to the seven churches we saw Jesus who knows our hearts, who is the first and the last, with all eternal authority, who overcame and is with the Father in heaven. And now we come to a vision of Heaven – from John's history 'then', and our history in our time 'now'. A glimpse through this open door – a door open to the elect in each lifetime – through the atoning death and resurrection of Jesus. A glimpse of true reality at the end of our lifetime -the end of our history in Jesus' eternity.

This is the real hope mentioned earlier – a hope already ours. Being in Jesus we are in the real 'now', victorious in Jesus and through the Holy Spirit seeing ourselves safe in the 'not yet'. In Revelation 4 we see clearly what is our eternal future. Remember this 'future' could be today, tomorrow or in 'n' years' time. The cross is the victory. We are victorious in Jesus (1 Corinthians 15:54-57; Galatians 2:20; 1 John 5:5). How important it is to read Holy Scripture.

Revelation 4

The Throne in Heaven

1 After this I looked, and there before me was a door standing open in heaven. And the voice I had first heard speaking to me like a trumpet said, “Come up here, and I will show you what must take place after this.”

2 At once I was in the Spirit, and there before me was a throne in heaven with someone sitting on it.

3 And the one who sat there had the appearance of jasper and ruby. A rainbow that shone like an emerald encircled the throne.

4 Surrounding the throne were twenty-four other thrones, and seated on them were twenty-four elders. They were dressed in white and had crowns of gold on their heads.

5 From the throne came flashes of lightning, rumbling and peals of thunder. In front of the throne, seven lamps were blazing. These are the seven spirits of God.

6 Also in front of the throne there was what looked like a sea of glass, clear as crystal. In the centre, around the throne, were four living creatures, and they were covered with eyes, in front and back.

7 the first living creature was like a lion, the second was like an ox, the third had a face like a man, the fourth was like a flying eagle.

8 Each of the four living creatures had six wings and was covered with eyes all around even under its wings. Day and night, they never stop saying: "Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty, ' who was, and is, and is to come."

9 Whenever the living creatures give glory, honour and thanks to him who sits on the throne and who lives for ever and ever,

10 the twenty-four elders fall down before him who sits on the throne and worship him who lives for ever and ever. They lay their crowns before the throne and say:

11 "You are worthy, our Lord and God, to receive glory and honour and power, for you created all things, and by your will they were created and have their being."

Remember John's 'now'. It is our distant past. For John it is awesome and also distressing. Yes! The door is open - and there remains enormous pain for the elect in John's time. The future of the elect is secure but persecution and evil are present.

4:2 “...in the Spirit...” simply part of this vision. It is wonderful to quietly allow the Holy Spirit to lead and guide (Ephesians 2:10) “...a throne...” – someone...” with no definition of the One on the throne.

4:3 Appearance “like ... jasper (green), carnelian (red)” and an emerald-like rainbow, studies of Genesis 9:15, 16). A wonderful promise from God – as His promise.

4:4 12 thrones – Old Testament elders 12 thrones – Apostles – New Testament, in white, with crowns. Notice they are in the presence of God, which totally supports the truth of Philippians 1:23

4:5 Again the “seven lamps” - the “seven spirits...”. The seven attributes of the Holy Spirit, seven symbolising perfection of the Holy Spirit, the Third Person of Yahweh.

Interestingly, Holy Scripture translates (v5) “...Before the throne, seven lamps were blazing...”. The Greek is present tense. A wonderful reality that this is actually happening NOW!!! This is present tense for us – our lifetime – it is real – not past tense! This truth is happening in our time simultaneously in God's eternity. Again NOW!!! When we pass from this life – our human life – we see Jesus in the next breath (Philippians 1:23).

This is a great encouragement about our future in Jesus when we know that Agenda 21 Policy is to kill over 70% of world population

so that there are less people for the global UN Government to control.

It's about each believer's journey in each believer's lifetime.

4:6 “...sea of glass...” simply these are the faithful believers who were victorious - faithful and obedient who did not yield to the temptations of the devil. And God knows, for we see “four living creatures ...all covered with eyes...”. The “eye” is a symbol of the simple fact that God knows. (Again Psalm139:1-8). God knows! God's people are victorious in Jesus (Romans 3:23-26; Hebrews 9:15) and emerge to be with God. The symbols:

- **like a lion – nobility**
- **like an ox – strength**
- **like a man – wisdom**
- **like a flying eagle – speed**
- **each – six wings – angelic**
- **full of eyes – insight**

4:8 “saying...holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty, who was, who is, and is to come. (Greek – is coming)”.

“Holy” (Greek – hagios) means pure, sacred, no evil; (Hebrew – qodesh) means sacred, hallowed, praised, cut off -separate to/from evil. Lord God – is Almighty, Eternal.

The above is compared to the earthly rulers in John's time.

In John's time the Roman emperors were:

Tiberius AD 14 – 37

Caligula AD 37 – 41

Claudius AD 41 – 54

Nero AD 54 – 68

Galba)

Otho) AD 69

Vitellius)

Vespasian AD 69 - 79

Titus AD 79 – 81

Domitian AD 81 – 96

Nerva AD 96 – 98

We know that Caligula was insane – so evil that he was murdered by his guard. Paul and Peter were martyred during the time of Nero. Nero began burning Christians as torches to give “bright light” for his evening evil orgies.

There was great persecution and tribulation by the devil at that time. Hence this glorious vision of the true home of those martyred! The Lord God is (present continuous tense) Almighty.

The Emperor for whom John uses symbols in Revelation was Domitian who was sane and totally evil.

However, the Lord God is Almighty. The Lord God – Father, Son and Holy Spirit is all-powerful for all eternity. Earthly rulers are driven by evil power. After the fall man was separated from God (Romans 3:10-12).

As in Revelation 4:9, the creatures gave glory, honour and thanks to the Enthroned One – SO DO WE ELECT! And with the twenty-four elders – again Revelation 4:11:

Revelation 4:11

4:11 “You are worthy, our Lord and God, to receive glory and honour and power, for you created all things, and by your will they were created and have their being.”

Savage Kings today with their silent warfare technology take our breath away.

We need to remember that in each lifetime in God's history if God, through His will, removed the power for all things to breathe –we would not exist. He gives all creatures and the elect each breath!

Again, we will study another amazing reality in relation to:

- Daniel 7:10 to Revelation 5:11; and
- Daniel 7:14 to Revelation 5:5,6,12,13

JESUS – THE LAMB – TRIUMPHANT

Jesus – the Lamb – the Triumphant

Lion of the Tribe of Judah

Revelation 5

1 Then I saw in the right hand of him who sat on the throne a scroll with writing on both sides sealed with seven seals.

2 And I saw a mighty angel proclaiming in a loud voice, “Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll?”

3 But no one in heaven or on earth or under the earth could open the scroll or even look inside it.

4 I wept and wept because no one was found who was worthy to open the scroll or look inside.

5 Then one of the elders said to me, “Do not weep! See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed. He is able to open the scroll and its seven seals.”

6 Then I saw a Lamb, looking as if it had been slain, standing at the centre of the throne, encircled by the four living creatures and the elders.

The Lamb had seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven spirits of God sent out into all the earth.

7 He went and took the scroll from the right hand of him who sat on the throne.

8 And when he had taken it, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb. Each one had a harp and they were holding golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of God's people.

9 And they sang a new song, saying: "You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation.

10 You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth."

11 Then I looked and heard the voice of many angels, numbering thousands upon thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand. They encircled the throne and the living creatures and the elders.

12 In a loud voice they were saying: "Worthy is the Lamb, who was slain, to receive power and wealth and wisdom and strength and honour and glory and praise!"

13 Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: “To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honour and glory and power, for ever and ever!”

14 the four living creatures said, “Amen,” and the elders fell down and worshipped.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and all Lifetimes

5.1ff A scroll – sealed with seven seals – 'seven' symbolising perfection – thus perfectly sealed! Contents not able to be violated.

John still 'in the Spirit' (4.2), weeps – no one to open the scroll (5:2-4), but one of the elders says, “Do not weep! See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed. He is able to open the scroll...”. (5:5)

The whole reality, the totality of our hope has already happened – the Victory of Jesus over death, over the power of the devil has been won. The cross is the Victory! It's all to do with the simple yet awesome statement “..has triumphed” - (RSV “has conquered..” AV “has prevailed”). Jesus has overcome death (John 16:33) and He wants us to overcome as in Revelation 2:7, 11, 17, 26; 3:5, 12,21. He gives us the right to sit with Him!! On His throne!! In a sense we are there 'now' but 'not yet'!

Jesus has 'triumphed'. The Greek here is 'nikao', and it is in the aorist tense. This tense is defined as having occurred, no continuation – simply complete. Jesus' victory was won at the cross. A real Victory with real hope for the elect in each lifetime, whatever trials and suffering may occur to end human life (again Philippians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 5:6-9). 5:6 “The Lamb...standing in the centre of the throne...seven horns...seven eyes” - perfect divine power and perfect knowledge and insight.

He is the Lamb who was slain – who saves His people through His atoning death (prophesied Isaiah 11:1-5, 10; 40:1-11; 41:14, 16, 20 cf Mark 1:24; Isaiah 52:13-53:12; 61:1-3).

Yes, the Lion does not take the scroll – but the Messianic Lamb – the victorious conqueror over death and the Devil. 5:8 All fell before the Lamb. 5:9 The joy of the prayers of the saints which sometimes in the midst of trial of the saints on earth are heard in the Council of God. Again, the 'worthy' – worth, worth-ship – worship: “You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation.

5:10 “You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth.” A further truth supporting a pre-millennial approach.

Jesus opens the scroll – He was slain – His authority given by the Father. Remember during the crucifixion Jesus was in charge (John 10:18 – the authority and command given in John 15:9-10). The elect, we will reign with the authority of King Jesus. So now from Revelation Chapter 6 on we see the reality in our 'now' – each lifetime in history how we are redeemed by the Glorious Trinity – a real and present hope. The victory is won.

The Scroll and Our History

From this point on a new approach to the Book of Revelation. There are many approaches to “last times” - our future. Some even try to predict the Lord's coming by signs of the times – even by astronomical observations. Remember what Jesus said (Matthew 24:36, 42). We are to be faithful, obedient and keep watch!

Considering the above the focus is each elect person's life in their lifetime. The battle has been won. Jesus is victor – although the end of our history has not come. There has been an ‘end of history’ for every saint who has gone to be with Jesus eternally (Philippians 1:21, 23). So far, we have seen:

Chapters 1-3 Jesus as the exalted Priest/King ministering to the churches.

Chapters 4-5 Jesus is seen in heaven as the Glorified Lamb of God, reigning on the throne.

And from here on:

Chapters 6-18 Jesus is the Judge of all the earth in each lifetime.

Chapter 19 Evil coming to an end.

Chapter 20 Jesus returns. The millennium and Satan's doom.

Chapters 21 – 22 Description and reality of New Jerusalem.

Understanding Chapters 6-16

So, what is before us is a set of four overviews or sequences. Each subsequent overview overlays the preceding one. Each of these overviews occurred in John's time and also occur in every Christian's lifetime. The time of the beginning of “birth pangs” shortly before the rapture is excepted. Several authors have touched on this – one suggesting a post-millennial approach – that we are actually now in the 1,000-year reign of Jesus. Again, this author is researching from a pre- millennial approach. The millennium begins after the rapture the second coming of Christ.

Chapters 6-7 Times of Treacherous Evil Rulers

We see seven seals which deal with treacherous evil rulers. They are in John's time (cAD95 at time of writing).

They are also in the lifetime of every elect person.

Chapters 8-11 Times of Total Confusion and Disorder

We see seven trumpets defining total confusion, total disorder. As we will see, Satan is responsible for the Fall, giving man without God, emotions of hopelessness, loneliness, worthlessness, helplessness, sadness, fear (slavish fear not Holy fear of reverencing God), tyranny, pain, frustration, confusion and death.

This, also, was in John's time as we will see – and in each lifetime in history until Jesus returns.

Chapters 12-14 Times of Enmity and Suffering

Seven signs about enmity and suffering. Again, in John's time and each elect person in their lifetime.

Chapters 15-16 Times which Utterly Destroy

Seven plagues which utterly destroy. Again, as above.

A modern-day equivalent, whilst not as severe as what is to come, is the devastation of World War II (Please see series “World at War”, narrated by Sir Laurence Olivier, 1970) Also there is an Appendix – important conflicts – AD476 – AD1899.

Firstly, to note – there is no context reference from Daniel to Revelation 6.

The context of Daniel 7.2 to Revelation 7.1 shows Gods’ power. I include all of Revelation 7 and notes now:

Times of Treacherous Evil Rulers and the

Elect of the Old Covenant Saved and

Those with Them in White Robes in Glory

Chapter 7 begins with the listing of those elect from the Old Covenant. Thus, we read in Holy Scripture the two groups:

Revelation 6

TIMES OF TREACHEROUS EVIL RULERS

How important it is to keep reading Holy Scripture:

The Seals

1 I watched as the Lamb opened the first of the seven seals. Then I heard one of the four living creatures say in a voice like thunder, "Come!"

2 I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest.

3 When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, "Come!"

4 Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword.

5 When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand.

6 Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!"

7 When the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature say, "Come!"

8 I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth.

9 When he opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God and the testimony they had maintained.

10 They called out in a loud voice, "How long, Sovereign Lord, holy and true, until you judge the inhabitants of the earth and avenge our blood?"

11 Then each of them was given a white robe, and they were told to wait a little longer, until the number of their fellow servants and brothers who were to be killed as they had been was completed.

12 I watched as he opened the sixth seal. There was a great earthquake. The sun turned black like sackcloth made of goat hair, the whole moon turned blood red,

13 and the stars in the sky fell to earth, as late figs drop from a fig tree when shaken by a strong wind.

14 The sky receded like a scroll, rolling up, and every mountain and island was removed from its place.

15 Then the kings of the earth, the princes, the generals, the rich, the mighty, and every slave and every free man hid in caves and among the rocks of the mountains.

16 They called to the mountains and the rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb!

17 For the great day of their wrath has come, and who can stand?"

As explained earlier, this author believes in a pre-millennial approach and a pre-wrath view in relation to the final seven-year period before the rapture. Of the rapture this will occur in the second three and half year period following the first three and half year period of birth pangs.

But this defines the events of God’s wrath after the rapture. The overview of this time of destruction is separate – the overviews of Chapters 6-7,8-11 and 12-14 seem sequential in time but are overlays in relation to trials and suffering of the saints in their lifetimes in history.

In our lifetimes, and indeed those before us, and in the future – our children and grand-children, there will be times of suffering and tribulation. Wars and rumours of wars (Mark 13) have and will happen. The destruction of battle will cover the sun.

John’s Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

6:1 The First Seal

6:2-8 “White horse” – first of four evil riders

- A military industrial banking ruler seeking to enslave other people

Second Seal – “fiery red” horse

- Whose Military industrial banking complex takes peace from the earth.

Third Seal – “black horse”

- Whose rider holds scales and there is inflation famine and disease from a military industrial banking complex.

Fourth seal – “pale horse”

- A view of dead sick and dying bodies – and the devil allowed to kill a quarter of the people on earth. In the last century we come close to this figure. I mentioned the “world at War” documentary above.¹⁰

We must remember God is in control. God allows the devil to give trials to His elect (Job 1:1-3, 7-12, 21-22). The evil is that the devil is full of hate – hates and destroys his own. The devil robs mankind of any love – he is a thief of emotions and love and life (John 10:10). God Loves us John 3:16).

In all wars there results hunger, disease, death suffering followed by famine and plague.

6:9 The Fifth Seal

Under the altar the souls of slain saints – martyred – waiting until other brothers to be killed was completed. At the time of Nero and Domitian disgusting, sickening treatment of Christians occurred – totally evil. (Tacitus Annals XV,44).

This has occurred all through our history and will until the Lord comes. From 1914 the evil of Hitler to Christians. Similarly, USSR, North Korea, Muslim countries’ treatment of Christians.

¹⁰ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_World_at_War

Today it is the savage kings directing the Politicians even to local councils using intergenerational laws to control what will happen without justice to the people.

6:12 The Sixth Seal

A great earthquake. During Roman times there were large earthquakes. Pliny (Book VI, epistles 16:20) records the ash which caused darkness, blotting out the sun's light, during the eruption of Vesuvius (AD79) burying Pompeii. John is reminded here of this.

The Seventh Seal

Before the Seventh Seal is broken John has time out to describe the Lord's care of those who experienced dreadful trials.

I and my team discussed the four savage evil riders or kings for our 2000 to 2020 and beyond life time.

My younger members believe that the first two riders are to set up the systems and start the wars we have had over the last 200-300 years or more starting with the usurp common law in 1666 by the London parliament and in place inserting Admiralty law which we now call statute law . In 1695 the Bank of England was set up and the money 1.2 million pounds in 1695 was immediately loaned to the British Government to build the British Naval Fleet which went forth to conquer.

Since that time peace has steadily been taken from the earth by various industrial military and banking complexes.

The third and black horse - my younger teams suggest that this is in effect the changing of our food to GMO or Genetically modified foods so that patents can be applied and food which was freely given by God is now owned by corporations and inflation began.

In terms of famine my younger team believe the unseen military machines (including weather machines) seen later in this book and the patent of one in the appendices create famines and dry up rivers of Australia for example so that the Murray River Cod are “rescued” into fish farms and then patented and sold, thus what God gave for free through His love the savage kings sell to us at very inflated prices.

In terms of disease the 1939 Cancer Act¹¹ prohibits anyone from bringing a cancer cure or other cures for other diseases to market or to market a cure.¹²

The Fourth Seal and rider my younger members of my team point to what they believe is the final destruction forces of Gravitational waves, microwaves and nano-meter waves.

¹¹ <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/Geo6/2-3/13/section/4>

¹² <https://www.facebook.com/cancerresearchuk/posts/the-1939-cancer-act-is-a-little-known-piece-of-legislation-designed-to-prevent-a/10154076455529474/>

As 5G is rolled out while keeping all of the systems of 1-4G as well the overlaying of these electrical impulses and radio waves is making us sick.

Already schools are banning wifi which is 2.6-5Ghz and wigig which is 60Ghz which is changing the air from O2 to O3 and putting the teachers to sleep.¹³

Can you imagine what a radio signal of 60GHz going through your body at home, work and school is doing to our bodies, yet that is what the Telecom industry is deploying (as a Military Industrial banking complex would do) and so making us diseased, sick tired and dying.

The book of Zechariah described this incredibly well.

Zechariah 14:12

12 This is the plague with which the LORD will strike all the nations that fought against Jerusalem: Their flesh will rot while they are still standing on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouths.

This area will be discussed in more detail in the next book which will be available on my website in 2020. Website is www.padreaustralia.com

¹³ <http://wifidangers.com/>

Revelation 7

The Great Multitude in White Robes

1 After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth to prevent any wind from blowing on the land or on the sea or on any tree.

2 Then I saw another angel coming up from the east, having the seal of the living God. He called out in a loud voice to the four angels who had been given power to harm the land and the sea:

3 "Do not harm the land or the sea or the trees until we put a seal on the foreheads of the servants of our God."

4 Then I heard the number of those who were sealed: 144,000 from all the tribes of Israel.

5 From the tribe of Judah 12,000 were sealed, from the tribe of Reuben 12,000, from the tribe of Gad 12,000,

6 from the tribe of Asher 12,000, from the tribe of Naphtali 12,000, from the tribe of Manasseh 12,000,

7 from the tribe of Simeon 12,000, from the tribe of Levi 12,000, from the tribe of Issachar 12,000,

8 from the tribe of Zebulun 12,000, from the tribe of Joseph 12,000, from the tribe of Benjamin 12,000.

9 After this I looked, and there before me was a great multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language, standing before the throne and before the Lamb. They were wearing white robes and were holding palm branches in their hands.

10 And they cried out in a loud voice: “Salvation belongs to our God, who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb.”

11 All the angels were standing around the throne and around the elders and the four living creatures. They fell down on their faces before the throne and worshipped God, 12 saying: “Amen!”

12 Praise and glory and wisdom and thanks and honour and power and strength be to our God for ever and ever. Amen!”

13 Then one of the elders asked me, “These in white robes – who are they, and where did they come from?”

14 I answered, “Sir, you know.” And he said, “These are they who have come out of the great tribulation; they have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.”

15 Therefore, “they are before the throne of God and serve him day and night in his temple; and he who sits on the throne will shelter them with his presence.”

16 “Never again will they hunger; never again will they thirst. The sun will not beat down on them,” nor any scorching heat.

17 For the Lamb at the centre of the throne will be their shepherd; “he will lead them to springs of living water”.
“And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.”

Dear reader – please read this wonderful encouraging Scripture again!

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

7:9 “A great multitude...every nation, tribe, people and language...” - an awesome unveiling of not only the reality each elect’s position in Jesus at the end of an individual life but also the 'not yet' the end time after the rapture.

7:14 The answer of true reality, hope and salvation -
“robes...white in the blood of the Lamb. “Whatever their (our) pain, trials, suffering and/or tribulation “Salvation belongs to our God...” Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

7:9-17 is a blessed picture of the reality at the end of a faithful and obedient lifetime – gone from this life – next breath to 7:9 with Jesus at the end of our history in Jesus' eternity.

Times of Total Confusion and Disorder I

In each elect's lifetime in history confusion and disorder occur at the same time as treacherous actions by evil power-hungry usurpers who want, at the devil's direction, to enslave and kill.

Daniel 7:2 says “In my vision at night I looked and there before me were four winds of heaven churning up the great sea.” Here we see a “great sea” which symbolises many nations, many peoples in the world. The “winds” represent forces of Almighty God which are destructive. They may not be symbolic but actual as in Judges 5:20, 1 Kings 18:38 and Daniel 8:10 not yet discussed. In Jeremiah 49:36 we see four winds “from four quarters of the heavens” which tell us God’s destruction will be from every direction but He will save His people from eternal destruction (cf Ezekiel 37:9). But there is more about the “four winds”:

Zechariah 6:1-7

1 I looked up again-and there before me were four chariots coming out from between two mountains-mountains of bronze!

2 The first chariot had red horses, the second black,

3 the third white, and the fourth dappled - all of them powerful.

4 I asked the angel who was speaking to me, "What are these, my lord?"

5 The angel answered me, "These are the four spirits of heaven, going out from standing in the presence of the Lord of the whole world.

6 The one with the black horses is going toward the north country, the one with the white horses toward the west, and the one with the dappled horses toward the south."

7 When the powerful horses went out, they were straining to go throughout the earth. And he said, "Go throughout the earth!" So they went throughout the earth.

In the above verses, notice v5 "four spirits" also means "four winds". Here in v5 the Hebrew word is "ruwach" also meaning wind, this time a destructive wind of the Lord of heaven ("shawmeh").

With the above in mind, Revelation 7:1 teaches us that the Lord is in total control, this time stopping destruction and harm to the elect.

You have noticed we are proceeding by reference (7:5 – bear cf 8:3 – ram). This time the ram represents the Medo-Persian empire similarly, there is the comparisons (7:6 - leopard cf 8:5 - goat). This time the goat represents Greece and the “prominent horn” is Alexander the Great whose conquests were rapid. I believe that our LORD God ordained these rapid changes to bring the whole then known “civilized” world under Greece so that the language (Koine Greek) would be used for when the Lord Jesus came. But total evil persists. Remember Daniel’s vision here is c551BC and is an accurate prophecy of the events c170-165BC which are c380 years in Daniel’s future. This shows the reality of our LORD God’s truth which corresponds accurately with the LORD’s vision to Saint John in c95AD. Further we come to the main reference:

Daniel 8:9-12

9 Out of one of them came another horn, which started small but grew in power to the south and to the east and toward the Beautiful Land.

10 It grew until it reached the host of the heavens, and it threw some of the starry host down to the earth and trampled on them.

11 It set itself up to be as great as the Prince of the host; it took away the daily sacrifice from him, and the place of his sanctuary was brought low.

12 Because of rebellion, the host of the saints and the daily sacrifice were given over to it. It prospered in everything it did, and truth was thrown to the ground.

Notice “another horn” (v9), “started small”. This was the vision’s prophecy of Antiochus IV Epiphanes who in 168-164BC killed many Israelites for their faith in the LORD. This happened just as the prophecy defined, and continues to happen in every lifetime including today. Satan’s evil is powerful even to the extent of physical “trampling” by sending “stary host” to earth. This leads clearly to the way in which Satan uses electronic secret and silent warfare technology against people today. Many of the super greedy elite are totally evil and controlled by the devil. But their “success” only lasts for their individual lifetimes when they end up in eternal hell.

I have said many times it is so important to read Holy Scripture. There is little more to add since the main discussion concerns Daniel 7 and 8. However there are several more related references below which need to be read in context with the remaining Revelation chapters which follow these references:

Revelation 9:20 cf Daniel 5:4
Revelation 9:21 cf Daniel 5:23
Revelation 11:2 cf Daniel 7:25
Revelation 11:15 cf Daniel 7:14
Revelation 12:3 cf Daniel 7:7
Revelation 12:4 cf Daniel 8:10
Revelation 13:1 cf Daniel 7:3
Revelation 13:2 cf Daniel 7:4, 6
Revelation 13:5, 6 cf Daniel 7:8, 11, 20
Revelation 13:11 cf Daniel 8:3
Revelation 16:6 cf Daniel 7:25
Revelation 17:12 cf Daniel 7:20, 24
Revelation 19:20 cf Daniel 7:11, 26
Revelation 20:4 cf Daniel 7:9
Revelation 20:11-15 cf Daniel 7:10
Revelation 21:1 cf Daniel 2:44
Revelation 22:5 cf Daniel 7:27

Revelation 8

The Seventh Seal and the Golden Censer

1 When he opened the seventh seal, there was a silence in heaven for about half an hour.

2 And I saw the seven angels who stand before God, and seven trumpets were given to them.

3 Another angel, who had a golden censer, came and stood at the altar. He was given much incense to offer, with the prayers of all God's people, on the golden altar in front of the throne.

4 The smoke of the incense, together with the prayers of God's people, went up before God from the angel's hand.

5 Then the angel took the censer, filled it with fire from the altar and hurled it on the earth; and there came peals of thunder, rumblings, flashes of lightning and an earthquake.

The Trumpets

6 Then the seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared to sound them.

7 The first angel sounded his trumpet, and there came hail and fire mixed with blood, and it was hurled down on the earth. A third of the earth was burned up, a third of the trees were burned up, and all the green grass was burned up.

8 The second angel sounded his trumpet, and something like a huge mountain, all ablaze, was thrown into the sea. A third of the sea turned into blood,

9 a third of the living creatures in the sea died, and a third of the ships were destroyed.

10 The third angel sounded his trumpet, and a great star, blazing like a torch, fell from the sky on a third of the rivers and on the springs of water –

11 the name of the star is Wormwood. A third of the waters turned bitter, and many people died from the waters that had become bitter.

12 The fourth angel sounded his trumpet, and a third of the sun was struck, a third of the moon, and a third of the stars, so that a third of them turned dark. A third of the day was without light, and also a third of the night.

13 As I watched, I heard an eagle that was flying in mid-air call out in a loud voice “Woe! Woe! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth, because of the trumpet blasts about to be sounded by the other angels!”

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

8:1 Seventh seal opened – silence in heaven – this leads to the next overlay where confusion and disaster occur, overlaying John's previous unveiling of the treacherous tyrants.

Just a comment – how frightening it would be if God, through the Holy Spirit, was silent! I would be fearfully lost! Keep trusting and obeying Jesus.

John draws a picture of dark and light. Suffering and despair interchanging with joy and gladness.

8:2 Seven angels given seven trumpets – God's judgements begin.

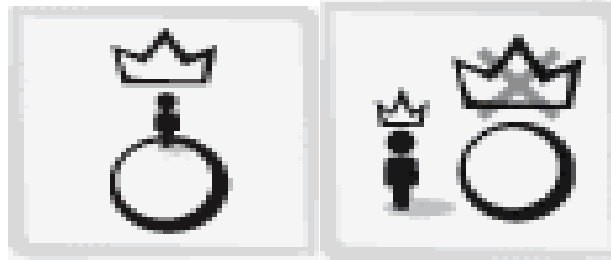
Remember this is no longer a Garden of Eden of paradise as in Genesis 1-3.

The author remembers a simple pamphlet by Reverend Phillip Jensen¹⁴ reproduced here about mankind's rebellion and the Fall, and why God allows evil to happen – overleaf:

¹⁴ Phillip Jensen – Anglican Information Office, St Andrews, Sydney, 1989

Savage Kings – Defeated!

God is the loving ruler of the world. He made the world. He made us rulers of the world under him. You are worthy, our Lord and God, to receive glory and honour and power, for you created all things, and by your will they were created and have their beings. Revelation 4:11:



We all reject the ruler – God – by trying to run life our own way without him. But we fail to rule ourselves or society or the world.

There is no-one righteous, not even one; there is no-one who understands, no-one who seeks God. All have turned away.

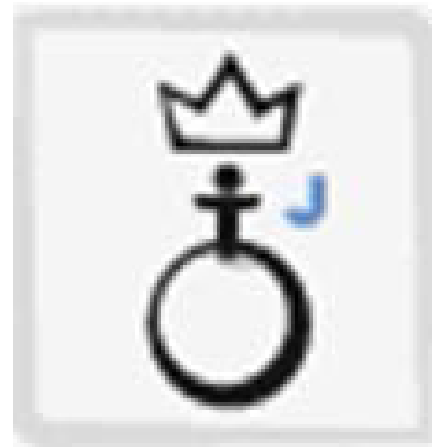
Romans 3:10-12 God won't let us rebel forever.

God's punishment for rebellion is death and judgement. Man is destined to die once, and after that to face judgement. Hebrews 9:27



Yet by dying in our place he took our punishment and brought forgiveness.

Christ died for sins once for all, the righteous for the unrighteous, to bring you to God. 1 Peter 3:18



Savage Kings – Defeated!



God raised Jesus to life again as the ruler of the world. Jesus has conquered death, now gives new life, and will return to judge.

In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. 1 Peter 1:3

Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life, but whoever rejects the Son will not see life, for God's wrath remains on him. John 3:36



Continuing comments on Revelation 8:

8:7 “A third of the earth was burned up...a third of the trees...all the grass.

8:8 “a mountain ... ablaze ... into the sea...third of sea turned to blood.

8:9 “third of creatures in the sea...third of the ships...”
Through all this God allows a proportion. Two thirds are still alive. Will people repent?

Times of Total Confusion and Disorder II

This section continues the overlay in each lifetime of treacherous tyrants – savage kings. Same evil in every age – but getting worse as history repeats Laodicean time.

Revelation 9

1 The fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the Abyss.

2 When he opened the Abyss, smoke rose from it like the smoke from a gigantic furnace. The sun and sky were darkened by the smoke from the Abyss.

3 And out of the smoke locusts came down on earth and were given power like that of scorpions of the earth.

4 They were told not to harm the grass of the earth or any plant or tree, but only those people who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads.

5 they were not allowed to kill them but only to torture them for five months. And the agony they suffered was like that of the sting of a scorpion when it strikes.

6 During those days people will seek death but will not find it; they will long to die, but death will elude them.

7 The locusts looked like horses prepared for battle. On their heads they wore something like crowns of gold, and their faces resembled human faces.

8 Their hair was like women's hair, and their teeth were like lions' teeth.

9 They had breastplates like breastplates of iron, and the sound of their wings was like the thundering of many horses and chariots rushing into battle.

10 They had tails with stingers, like scorpions, and in their tails, they had power to torment people for five months.

11 They had as king over them the angel of the Abyss whose name in Hebrew is Abaddon and in Greek is Apollyon (that is, Destroyer).

12 The first woe is past; two other woes are yet to come.

13 The sixth angel sounded his trumpet, and I heard a voice coming from the four horns of the golden altar that is before God.

14 It said to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, 'Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates.'

15 and the four angels who had been kept ready for this very hour and day and month and year were released to kill a third of mankind.

16 The number of the mounted troops was twice ten thousand times ten thousand. I heard their number.

17 The horses and riders I saw in my vision looked like this: Their breastplates were fiery red, dark blue, and yellow as Sulphur. The heads of the horses resembled the heads of lions, and out of their mouths came fire, smoke and sulfur.

18 A third of mankind was killed by the three plagues of fire, smoke and Sulphur that come out of their mouths.

19 The power of the horses was in their mouths and in their tails; for their tails were like snakes, having heads with which they inflict injury.

20 the rest of mankind who were not killed by these plagues still did not repent of the work of their hands; they did not stop worshipping demons, and idols of gold, silver, bronze, stone and wood – idols that cannot see or hear or walk.

21 Nor did they repent of their murders, their magic arts, their sexual immorality or their thefts.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

9:1 In Chapter 6-7 Satan used treacherous tyrants to inflict slavery and suffering and in Chapters 8-11 confusion, and disorder continues, overlaying the evil work of Satan's treacherous tyrants. In John's day these tyrants were the devil's disciples, Nero and Domitian.

In our recent history men like Hitler, Stalin, Pol Pot, governments of Egypt, North Africa, Central Africa, and North Korea. What is more dreadful for people now and in the near future, for our grandchildren, in our history is the rise of Islam world-wide, the Global Economy and Agenda 21. In 9:1 shades of Satan falling before the creation of the world. Now 9:1 “a star. fallen.”9:2 “locusts. Scorpions.”.

All this symbolises spiritual torture and the thief (John 10:10) Satan is the perpetrator. Satan hates, punishes and destroys his own. Satan does not know his doom – the Cross is the victory – the Lion of the tribe of Judah has conquered – aorist tense – it is completed – finished!

9:4 People of God were to suffer but not be killed – shades of Job mentioned earlier.

9:11 The torturers had a king – Satan (destroyer) – Hebrew Abaddon, Greek Apollyon.

Again, John's symbols represent a volcano erupting. Today this could be likened to a nuclear explosion. Satan is still permitted by God to roam the earth (1 John 5:19). Australia was seen as a Christian country. Apostasy, anarchy and appeasement now prevail – devaluing our way of life, our Christian civilisation and Christian heritage.

9:14 “four angels bound at...Euphrates...” would remind John of the galloping enemy of Rome – the Carpathians.

9:15 Again a third of mankind are killed. Will two thirds who remain turn back to God? Man, in his rebellion, cannot create heaven on earth. Totalitarianism, communism and capitalism cannot!

9:20-21 The result. Man did not repent from:

- **the work of their hands**
- **worshipping demons (apostasy)**
- **gold, silver, bronze, stoned, wood**
- **murder**
- **magic arts**
- **immorality**
- **theft**

Times of Total Confusion and Disorder III

Revelation 10

The Angel and the Little Scroll

1 Then I saw another mighty angel coming down from heaven. He was robed in a cloud, with a rainbow above his head; his face was like the sun, and his legs were like fiery pillars.

2 He was holding a little scroll, which lay open in his hand. He planted his right foot on the sea and his left foot on the land,

3 and he gave a loud shout like the roar of a lion. When he shouted, the voices of the seven thunders spoke.

4 And when the seven thunders spoke, I was about to write; but I heard a voice from heaven say, “Seal up what the seven thunders have said and do not write it down.”

5 Then the angel I had seen standing on the sea and on the land raised his right hand to heaven.

6 And he swore by him who lives for ever and ever, who created the heavens and all that is in them, the earth and all that is in them, the earth and all that is in it,

and the sea and all that is in it, and said, “There will be no more delay!

7 But in the days when the seventh angel is about to sound his trumpet, the mystery of God will be accomplished, just as he announced to his servants the prophets.”

8 Then the voice that I had heard from heaven spoke to me once more: “Go, take the scroll that lies open in the hand of the angel who is standing on the sea and on the land.”

9 So I went to the angel and asked him to give me the little scroll. He said to me, “Take it and eat it. It will turn your stomach sour, but 'in your mouth it will be as sweet as honey.’”

10 I took the little scroll from the angel's hand and ate it. It tasted as sweet as honey in my mouth, but when I had eaten it, my stomach turned sour. 11 Then I was told, “You must prophesy again about many peoples, nations, languages and kings.”

Chapters 6-7 concerned treacherous, evil rulers. Chapters 8-11 overlays and adds to 6-7 defining confusion and disorder.

These events were in John's time and are repeated in every lifetime – when compared to the disastrous time 1934-1945 – are things getting worse?

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

10:1 “Mighty angel from heaven holding a little scroll open. We realise there is prophecy to be revealed – was delayed – and now no more delay.

10:7 “Mystery of God accomplished announced to his servants the prophets.”

These are the New Testament prophets (Romans 16:25-27; Romans 11:25-32; 2 Peter 3:16). The encouragement is to witness for Jesus. This was at times of persecution, suffering, danger and martyrdom. As commented earlier, at the time of Nero Christians were burnt as garden lights for his orgies. They were torn to pieces in circuses.

The same horrors occurred in the time John receives the Revelation (cAD95) in Domitian's time (AD81-96). Today, in our lifetimes, witnessing is difficult. Many Christian countries are rejecting their first love – Jesus. Prayers are not said prior to local Council meetings. In England Queen Elizabeth II has broken her coronation vows as defender of The Faith – faith in Our Lord Jesus Christ. In the USA the then President Obama favoured Islam. In the White House grounds there were prayers to Allah.

10:9-11 Jesus' words to John about the little scroll highlight the bitter sweet truth of witnessing in every age. Again, we read the Holy Scripture:

Times of Total Confusion and Disorder IV

Revelation 11

The Two Witnesses

1 I was given a reed like a measuring rod and was told, “Go and measure the temple of God and the altar with its worshippers.

2 But exclude the outer court; do not measure it, because it has been given to the Gentiles. They will trample on the holy city for 42 months.

3 I will appoint my two witnesses, and they will prophesy for 1,260 days, clothed in sackcloth.”

4 They are “the two olive trees” and the two lampstands, and “they stand before the Lord of the earth.”

5 If anyone tries to harm them, fire comes from their mouths and devours their enemies. This is how anyone who wants to harm them must die.

6 They have power to shut up the heavens so that it will not rain during the time they are prophesying; and they have power to turn the waters into blood and to strike the earth with every kind of plague as often as they want.

7 Now when they have finished their testimony, the beast that comes up from the Abyss will attack them and overpower and kill them.

8 Their bodies will lie in the public square of the great city – which is figuratively called Sodom and Egypt – where also their Lord was crucified.

9 For three and a half days some from every people, tribe, language and nation will gaze on their bodies and refuse them burial.

10 The inhabitants of the earth will gloat over them and will celebrate by sending each other gifts, because these two prophets had tormented those who live on the earth.

11 But after the three and a half days the breath of life from God entered them, and they stood on their feet, and terror struck those who saw them.

12 Then they heard a loud voice from heaven saying to them, “Come up here.” And they went up to heaven in a cloud, while their enemies looked on.

13 At that very hour there was a severe earthquake and a tenth of the city collapsed. Seven thousand people were killed in the earthquake, and the survivors were terrified and gave glory to the God of heaven.

14 The second woe has passed; the third woe is coming soon.

The Seventh Trumpet

15 The seventh angel sounded his trumpet, and there were loud voices in heaven, which said: “The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Messiah, and he will reign for ever and ever.”

16 And the twenty-four elders, who were seated on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshipped God,

17 saying: “We give thanks to you, Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was, because you have taken your great power and have begun to reign.

18 The nations were angry, and your wrath has come. The time has come for judging the dead, and for rewarding your servants the prophets and your people who revere your name, both great and small- and for destroying those who destroy the earth.”

19 Then God's temple in heaven was opened, and within his temple was seen the ark of his covenant. And there came flashes of lightning, rumbling, peals of thunder, an earthquake and a severe hailstorm.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

From the above passage it is seen that the message is bitter! There is a pause. Persecution persists in John's lifetime – and in all the lifetimes to today.

11:3 Power is given to two witnesses...to “prophesy for 1,260 days”. This symbolic period of time has been mentioned earlier. This author, as mentioned, has a pre- millennial approach with a pre-wrath view of the actual end of time. Could this refer to the 1 260 days (3½ years) which are in the time of the wrath of the devil immediately before Jesus comes? Again – the pre-wrath view:

7 years – the 70th 7 – a week of years 2 periods of 3½ years, 3½ years = 42 months = 1,260 days

Savage Kings – Defeated!

The Period of the 7 Year Tribulation

First 3½ years - Beginning of birth pangs

Second 3½ years - Wrath of the devil,
persecuted by the Anti-Christ

Could this refer to Revelation 11?

Second Coming of Jesus – The Rapture - Wrath of God

The Millennium Begins

Of course, John could be thinking of events of his day. The two witnesses (prophets) may be saints persecuted and killed in Domitian's time.

11:7 “the beast...from the Abyss kills them...”

11:8 “Their bodies lie in the street...” “Sodom and Egypt” - is this Jerusalem?

11:9-14 Could this be alluding to the death of Jesus and the destruction of Jerusalem (the Sodom) and His resurrection and ascension and c40 years later the extinction of Jerusalem in AD70 where thousands who gloated died?

Many people today look to protect Israel, Jerusalem and the Holy Land. Jerusalem is where the Lord Jesus suffered and died and rose for the elect to ensure our eternal life. This was the holy city. No more! God's holy city is no longer on earth (John 2:19-22). The elect, as these two witnesses, now gather at the end of each lifetime in the Temple in Heaven – God Himself. Jerusalem on earth has no More Biblical significance! No theological significance.

The Seventh Trumpet

No more delay. The “mystery” of God – the gospel – the truth proclaimed by the two witnesses is repeated (cf 10:6). The mystery in the midst of treachery and tyranny, confusion and destruction. Will there be repentance?

11:15 “The Lion of the Tribe of Judah has conquered. (cf 5:5-6). No more delay and the true reality and power of God is worshipped 11:16-19. (cf Romans 16:25 - 27; Romans 11:25-32; 2 Peter 3:16).

Times of Enmity and Suffering I

Revelation 12

The Woman and the Dragon

1 A great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head.

2 She was pregnant and cried out in pain as she was about to give birth.

3 Then another sign appeared in heaven: an enormous red dragon with seven heads and ten horns and seven crowns on its heads.

4 Its tail swept a third of the stars out of the sky and flung them to the earth. The dragon stood in front of the woman who was about to give birth, so that it might devour her child the moment he was born.

5 She gave birth to a son, a male child, who “will rule all the nations with an iron sceptre.” And her child was snatched up to God and to his throne.

6 The woman fled into the wilderness to a place prepared for her by God, here she might be taken care of for 1,260 days.

7 Then war broke out in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back.

8 But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven.

9 The great dragon was hurled down – that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.

10 Then I heard a loud voice in heaven say: “Now have come the salvation and the power and the kingdom of God,

and the authority of his Messiah For the accuser of our brothers and sisters, who accuses them before our God day and night, has been hurled down.

11 They triumphed over him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony; they did not love their lives so much as to shrink from death.

12 Therefore rejoice, your heavens and you who dwell in them! But woe to the earth and the sea because the devil has gone down to you! He is filled with fury, because he knows that his time is short.”

13 When the dragon saw that he had been hurled to the earth, he pursued the woman who had given birth to the male child.

14 The woman was given the two wings of a great eagle, so that she might fly to the place prepared for her in the wilderness, where she would be taken care of for a time, times and half a time, out of the serpent's reach.

15 Then from his mouth the serpent spewed water like a river, to overtake the woman and sweep her away with the torrent.

16 But the earth helped the woman by opening its mouth and swallowing the river that the dragon had spewed out of his mouth.

17 Then the dragon was enraged at the woman and went off to wage war against the rest of her offspring – those who keep God's commands and hold fast their testimony about Jesus.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

uffering from confusion and disorder (Revelation 8-11) to now – the overlay and simultaneous reality of Chapters 12-14 Enmity and Suffering.

A time of evil persecution of the faithful and obedient saints – the elect in their lifetimes. Historical comments from Josephus and Pliny are mentioned later about horrific persecution. Our Christian civilisation and heritage today is under increasing persecution.

12:1-2 Repeat the history of Jesus' birth.

12:3 The dragon is Satan defined in Revelation 12:9 as devil or Satan.

12:5 “a son, a male child, who will rule the nations...snatched up to God and his throne...” Jesus' ascension.

12:6 “The woman fled to the desert” Jesus as a child in Egypt.

12:7-9 The history describes the birth of Jesus to the time of persecution of Christians by the Jews from Jesus' death, resurrection and ascension into the AD60's.

The Christians in John's time were resisting both Rome and the Dragon – Satan. This still occurs in all lifetimes.

Satan deceived Domitian (Revelation 12:3 cf Genesis 3:1-19) - Domitian believed he was god. The truth of Revelation 5:5-6 is emphasised (cf Revelation 12:10-12).

I see “war in heaven” (v7-9) as symbolic of Satan before God created His world – and indeed the universe. We see Satan's deception (Genesis 3).

12:11 “They overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the words of their testimony; they did not love their lives so much as to shrink from death.” The Emperor, controlled by Satan, persecuted the saints throughout the known world. What about today?

Times of Enmity and Suffering II

Revelation 13

The Beast out of the Sea

1 The dragon stood on the shore of the sea. And I saw a beast coming out of sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns, and on each head a blasphemous name.

2 The beast I saw resembled a leopard, but had feet like those of a bear and a mouth like that of a lion. The dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority.

3 One of the heads of the beast seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed. The whole world was filled with wonder and followed the beast.

4 People worshipped the dragon because he had given authority to the beast, and they also worshipped the beast and asked, “Who is like the beast? Who can wage war against it?”

5 The beast was given a mouth to utter proud words and blasphemies and to exercise its authority for forty-two months.

6 It opened its mouth to blaspheme God, and to slander his name and his dwelling place and those who live in heaven.

7 It was given power to wage war against God's holy people and to conquer them. And it was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation.

8 All inhabitants of the earth will worship the beast – all whose names have not been written in the Lamb's book of life, the Lamb who was slain from the creation of the world.

9 Whoever has ears, let them hear.

10 “If anyone is to go into captivity, in captivity they will go. If anyone is to be killed with the sword, with the sword they will be killed.”

This calls for patient endurance and faithfulness on the part of God's people.

The Beast out of the Earth

11 Then I saw a second beast, coming out of the earth. It had two horns like a lamb, but it spoke like a dragon.

12 It exercised all the authority of the first beast on its behalf, and made the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose fatal wound had been healed.

13 And it performed great signs, even causing fire to come down from heaven to the earth in full view of the people.

14 Because of the signs it was given power to perform on behalf of the first beast, it deceived the inhabitants of the earth. It ordered them to set up an image in honour of the beast who was wounded by the sword and yet lived.

15 The second beast was given power to give breath to the image of the first beast, so that the image could speak and cause all who refused to worship the image to be killed.

16 It also forced all people, great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hands or on their foreheads,

17 so that they could not buy or sell unless they had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of its name.

18 This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.

Take note here. A lot of people say when does one become a robot? At what stage of Augmented Reality does a human become a robot. They have missed God's point here completely.

It is not at what stage of Augmented Reality one becomes a robot but rather at what point does one take away **God's rights that what is important.**

The words in verse 18 "of A man" come from the Greek word ανθρωπώνημα its where we derive the word "anthropon" in the English.

Ανθρωπώνημα means the following:

- **"a man's pleasure"**
- **a render of service of human rights as opposed to LORD GOD Almighty's RIGHTS**
- **Belonging to Human beings as contrast to belonging to GOD**
- **or put another way Belonging to Human beings as contrasted to the DIVINE**

Its also were we get anthropoid from – Meaning Human Beings.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

Beast from the Sea – The Emperor-god

13:1-10 “a beast out of the sea...7 heads...10 horns with crowns...” “...out of the sea...”

Here is the symbol of Rome's naval power. The control of the then world sea, with the thought of divinity. In John's time there was no power of other nations which could stop Rome. The beast was probably Nero, and later Domitian. The 'fatal wound' (v3) could refer to the “beast” Nero who was mad and was reported to have attempted suicide.

At that time Rome was all powerful. The dragon gave power to the beast, the Emperor-god, and men worshipped the beast, “...who is like the beast, who can make war against him?” (v4)

Also, (v5) there is reference again to authority given for 42 months (1260 days). God – Father, Son and Holy Spirit – the Trinity gave this authority. The devil has no power in relation to God.

Does this 42 months symbolise the actual end of History – the first 3½ years (42 months) as the Beginning of birth pangs and part of the wrath of the Devil before the Rapture?

In the lead up to the possible civil war in Rome (AD69) Agrippa was concerned about a rebellion in Jerusalem. In that year in Rome there were four Emperors – Galba, Otho, Vitellius and Vespasian (Vespasian ruled AD69-79).

The rebellion in Jerusalem occurred. Flavius Josephus (AD37-38 to early Second Century AD) was the son of a priest named Matthias. He was impressed with the power of the Roman Empire and opposed the Jewish revolt in AD66.

During the attack on Jerusalem he translated for Titus, who completed the siege on Jerusalem. Josephus comments on this in his work “Jewish War”.

Pliny records more about persecution by Rome. He comments on James' execution (Jesus' brother) in AD44. In AD64 Nero made Christians scapegoats for the fire. Pliny (Ephesians 10:96-97) records that by cAD112 declaring oneself a Christian was a capital offence.

So, commenting on the evil above, “all inhabitants of the earth will worship the beast...” (v8), power given by the dragon – Satan to the beast. In each Christian's lifetime there is a beast. Here John refers to the Roman empire in his time.

Also (v8), when we keep focus on Revelation 5:5,6 – Jesus is Victorious! From the foundation of the world Jesus is to be Saviour (Matthew 1:21; John 1:1-18; 35-51).

Today as we think of totalitarian governments it is clearly seen in the media that people are to worship without question and be obedient or face serious consequences.

As in Chapter 13, Satan makes war against the woman, the child, thus against God, against Jesus and all Christians in every age until Jesus comes. So, for the saints “. patient endurance and faithfulness. (v10).

Verse 10 is a wonderful and truly difficult truth for the saints. Holy Scripture requires the Christian to love enemies. The Military Law Manual for the Commonwealth countries under the Westminster System of Government is based on Romans 12:14-13:7.

It is to do with treating enemies as yourself when they are overcome.

Beast from the Earth

John (Revelation 13:11-18) describes a second beast - “...two horns like a lamb...spoke like a dragon...”. At this time the Emperor cult was in its evil ascendancy, given power by the dragon – Satan. The beast of the earth was the high priest of the Emperor cult for the Roman empire. Remember:

First beast = Power of Rome and the Emperor-god

Second beast = High priest of cult who ensures worship of Emperor-god

The inhabitants of the earth are deceived (v14). In v15 Nero is assumed. Images of Emperor are set up. All who refused to worship “to be killed”. All are to submit to Satan “666” (v16-18). In John's time this followed through to Emperor Domitian. So, again today as the saint’s face totalitarianism, communism and other 'isms' along with global UN Government reducing populations - again “patient endurance and faithfulness” are to be followed with obedience to Jesus.

Times of Enmity and Suffering III

Revelation 14

The Lamb and the 144,000

1 Then I looked, and there before me was the Lamb, standing on Mount Zion, and with him 144,000 who had his name and his Father's name written on their foreheads.

2 And I heard a sound from heaven like the roar of rushing waters and a loud peal of thunder. The sound I heard was like that of harpists playing their harps.

3 And they sang a new song before the throne and before the four living creatures and the elders. No one could learn the song except the 144,000 who had been redeemed from the earth.

4 These are those who did not defile themselves with women, for they remained virgins. They follow the Lamb wherever he goes. They were purchased from among mankind and offered as first fruits to God and the Lamb.

5 No lie was found in their mouths; they are blameless.

The Three Angels

6 Then I saw another angel flying in mid-air, and he had the eternal gospel to proclaim to those who live on the earth – to every nation, tribe, language and people.

7 He said in a loud voice, “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of his judgement has come. Worship him who made the heavens, the earth, the sea and the springs of water.”

8 A second angel followed and said, “Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great, ' which made all the nations drink the maddening wine of her adulteries.”

9 A third angel followed them and said in a loud voice: “If anyone worships the beast and its image and receives its mark on their forehead or on their hand,

10 they, too, will drink the wine of God's fury, which has been poured full strength into the cup of his wrath. They will be tormented with burning Sulphur in the presence of the holy angels and of the Lamb.

11 And the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name.”

12 This calls for patient endurance on the part of the people of God who keep his commands and remain faithful to Jesus.

13 Then I heard a voice from heaven say, “Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on.” “Yes,” says the Spirit, “they will rest from their labour, for their deeds will follow them.”

Harvesting the Earth and Trampling the Winepress

14 I looked, and there before me was a white cloud, and seated on the cloud was one like a son of man with a crown of gold on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand.

15 Then another angel came out of the temple and called in a loud voice to him who was sitting on the cloud, “Take your sickle and reap, because the time to reap has come for the harvest of the earth is ripe.”

16 So he who was seated on the cloud swung his sickle over the earth, and the earth was harvested.

17 Another angel came out of the temple in heaven, and he too had a sharp sickle.

18 Still another angel, who had charge of fire, came from the altar and called in a loud voice to him who had the sharp sickle, “Take your sharp sickle and gather the

clusters of grapes from the earth's vine, because its grapes are ripe.”

19 The angel swung his sickle on the earth, gathered its grapes and threw them into the great winepress of God's wrath.

20 They were trampled in the winepress outside the city, and blood flowed out of the press, rising as high as the horses' bridles for a distance of 1,600 stadia.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

In Chapter 13 John reveals the beast is controlled by Satan (i.e. the dragon). The beast is human. Evil tyrants in every age.

In Chapter 14 enmity, suffering and persecution by evil Satan controlled human tyrants moves to John focusing on the New Jerusalem.

Symbols with John mean different truths. In 7:4-8 the 144 000 are the tribes of the Old Covenant. Here (14:3) the 144 000 are “redeemed from the earth.” This is saved Jews and Gentiles from every age.

These are the Gentiles grafted into the elect of the Old Covenant (Romans 11:24-32; with 11:24 cf Ephesians 2:12). The 144 000 symbolise those saved.

They are brought back “purchased...offered as first fruits to God...”. They are blameless (v5).

The Three Angels

The first with the eternal gospel – the good news of Jesus' victory – a completed victory for all time and eternity. Jesus “has conquered” (Revelation 5:5). The Cross and the resurrection are the victory by Jesus over death.

14:7 “Fear God and give him glory because the hour of judgement has come.” Holy fear is the reverence, the respect and honouring of God's authority. God's Glory is the excellence of His being – His perfections attributes.

Now begins a warning to repent and to stop following the first beast – the sea beast – the Emperor-god. The same warning applies to all lifetimes to today. We remember the fanaticism of Germany following Hitler and Japan following The Emperor. Still many wars – terrorism.

14:8 The second angel says – fallen is Babylon – Satan awaits his death. Jesus is in control and rules the nations (Mk 1:15). John uses Babylon as a symbol for Rome – the madness and evil therein (cf Revelation 16:19; 17:5; 18:2, 10, 21). Rome was the centre for the empire. Remember the second beast of the earth was the high priest of the Emperor-cult whose power, through Satan, enforced worship.

Remember Satan's servants who persecuted the saints were themselves hated by Satan and destroyed.

14:9-12 The third angel announces God's wrath (v16). “Torment burning Sulphur smoke of torment rises for ever and ever...”. What an awesome encouragement to be faithful and obedient to Jesus.

In Revelation 13:10 John encouraged faithfulness – and continuing:

14:12-13 John teaches faithfulness of the saints again in all ages until Jesus comes. Remember, the battle is won! Even through pain and persecution there is great joy through perseverance. (Romans 5:1-9). Being with Jesus in the New Jerusalem for eternity (John 14:1-9; 17:1-9). There may be great pressure on the saints in each age but faithfulness gives eternal success. (See Appendix – The Christian's Wisdom and Assurance).

Further, John records “Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord they rest from their labour..”. They are with Jesus at Mount Zion (Philippians 1:21, 23) – forever!

The Son of Man and the Harvest

Revelation 14:14-20 The harvest symbolises the judgement to come (Matthew 13:30; 40- 43).

Remember the Father is the only one who knows when judgement will come (Mark 13:32).

Prayers (Revelation 6:10; 8:3) are efficacious with the Father. Will there be repentance – or will there be a dreadful end in the “winepress of God's wrath?” (v19). A shocking picture!

Times Which Utterly Destroy

Revelation 15

Seven Angels with Seven Plagues

1 I saw in heaven another great and marvellous sign: seven angels with seven last plagues – last, because with them God's wrath is completed.

2 And I saw what looked like a sea of glass glowing with fire and, standing beside the sea, those who had been victorious over the beast and its image and over the number of its name. They held harps given them by God

3 and sang the song of God's servant Moses and of the Lamb: “Great and marvellous are your deeds, Lord God

Almighty. Just and true are your ways, King of the nations.

4 Who will not fear you, Lord, and bring glory to your name? For you alone are holy. All nations will come and worship before you, for your righteous acts have been revealed.”

5 After this I looked, and saw in heaven the temple – that is, the tabernacle of the covenant law – and it was opened.

6 Out of the temple came the seven angels with the seven plagues. They were dressed in clean shining linen and wore golden sashes around their chests.

7 Then one of the four living creatures gave to the seven angels seven golden bowls filled with the wrath of God, who lives for ever and ever.

8 And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from his power, and no one could enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were completed.

John's Reflection Concerning His Time and/or All Lifetimes

Seven Angels – Seven Plagues about

God's Judgement and Wrath

15:1 God's wrath is completed. This is the last in this sevenfold series of judgements. It is remembered that God's wrath is present in each lifetime (Romans 1:18). As is seen now it is also future (Revelation 6:16; 19:15). 15:2“...sea of glass... those... victorious over the beast...” (cf 13:17, 18). Remember the saints' victory over Satan (Revelation 12:11), by the blood of the Lamb.

15:3, 4 The song of Moses (Exodus 15:1-18) is remembered: King of the ages your righteous acts have been revealed” - unveiled (cf Jeremiah 10:10, cf 1 Timothy 1:17).

15:5-8 Seven angels with seven plagues (cf v1) dressed royally and priestly are given seven golden bowls filled with God's wrath. Paul reminds the world of this, that men must repent (Romans 1:28-32). The joy is that the elect are safe (cf 4:6). They are so numerous in glory they are pictured as glass, as pictured by the multitude in white robes (Revelation 7:9-17).

Continuing Times Which Utterly Destroy

Revelation 16

The Seven Bowls of God's Wrath

1 Then I heard a loud voice from the temple saying to the seven angels, “Go, pour out the seven bowls of God's wrath on the earth.”

2 The first angel went and poured out his bowl on the land, and ugly, festering sores broke out on the people who had the mark of the beast and worshipped its image.

3 The second angel poured out his bowl on the seas, and it turned into blood like that of a dead person, and every living thing in the sea died.

4 The third angel poured out his bowl on the rivers and springs of water, and then became blood.

5 Then I heard the angel in charge of the waters say: “You are just in these judgements, O Holy One, you who are and who were;

6 for they have shed the blood of your holy people and your prophets, and you have given them blood to drink as they deserve.”

7 And I heard the altar respond: “Yes, Lord God Almighty, true and just are your judgements.”

8 The fourth angel poured out his bowl on the sun, and the sun was allowed to scorch people with fire.

9 They were seared by the intense heat and they cursed the name of God, who had control over these plagues, but they refused to repent and glorify him.

10 The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and its kingdom was plunged into darkness. People gnawed their tongues in agony

11 and cursed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, but they refused to repent of what they had done.

12 The sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings from the East.

13 Then I saw three impure spirits that looked like frogs; they came out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. “... evil spirits that looked like frogs; they came out of the mouth of the dragon. This symbolised the deception of the evil of Satan - People accept and agree with the evil.

14 They are demonic spirits that perform signs, and they go out to the kings of the whole world, to gather them for the battle on the great day of God Almighty.

15 “Look, I come like a thief! Blessed is the one who stays awake and remains clothed, so as not to go naked and be shamefully exposed.”

16 Then they gathered the kings together to the place that in Hebrew is called Armageddon.

17 The seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air, and out of the temple came a loud voice from the throne, saying, “It is done!”

18 Then there came flashes of lightning, rumblings, peals of thunder and a severe earthquake. No earthquake like it has ever occurred since mankind has been on earth, so tremendous was the quake.

19 The great city split into three parts, and the cities of the nations collapsed. God remembered Babylon the Great and gave her the cup filled with the wine of the fury of his wrath.

20 Every island fled away and the mountains could not be found.

21 From the sky huge hailstones, each weighing about a hundred pounds, fell on the people. And they cursed

God on account of the plague of hail, because the plague was so terrible.

God's Wrath Poured Out

The first four bowls are compared with the first four trumpets:

Revelation 8:7-12 Trumpets	Revelation 6:2-9 – Bowls
Hail, fired, mixed with blood.	Land, ugly/painful sores on those who worshipped beast of the earth
1/3 earth burns	Sea – blood every living sea creature dead
Huge mountain ablaze thrown into the sea.	1/3 living creatures die
1/3 sea turned blood	Great star blazing as torch
1/3 living creatures die	Rivers/springs
Great star blazing as torch	Rivers/Springs became blood
Rivers/springs	Holy One – Jesus
1/3 water – bitter	1/3 water – bitter
Many people die	Many people die
1/3 sun struck	– to judge for shed blood of saints/prophets
1/3 moon, stars	Sun-power to scorch people with fire.

With the addition of the fifth bowl – darkness – men in pain cursed God and did not repent. With the sixth bowl the Euphrates River dried up. Possibly John speaks of Parthians here. In His mercy awaiting men to repent, God (Revelation 8:7-12) only allowed one-third destruction – two-thirds remaining.

It is remembered that Satan hates his own. 16:14-16 is the “great day of God” and this battle “Armageddon” refers to the truth in Judges 5:19 (Hebrew = Har = Mount, Mt Megiddo, Har = Ar, Armageddon). The kings serving Satan were gathered at Armageddon. Further in these verses we are reminded that Satan has power for miracles which deceive.

An important encouragement in v15 – John records, “Behold, I come like a thief! Blessed is he who stays awake...”. Jesus said these words in Revelation 3:3. Also Matthew 24:36, 42; 25:1-13; Luke 12:39-40.

John encourages the saints in every age – in times of great trial and persecution and suffering that they are eternally safe and will be with Jesus (John 3:16; Philippians 1:23; Rom 5:8; 2 Corinthians 5:21; 1 Peter 3:18).

16:17-21 The seventh bowl is poured into the air. The truth of Jesus' victory is seen again in v17. “It is done!” - compared to Jesus' words, “It is finished!” (John 19:30). No need for the saints to be fearful from Armageddon – Jesus is Victorious!

An enormous earthquake – not known before and “God remembered Babylon..” (v19). Huge hailstones fell but men still cursed God (v21).

Chapter 16 has been a glimpse of the frightening wrath of God after the rapture and before the beginning of the millennium.

In Revelation Chapters 15 and 16 the saints are encouraged by the truth that in this evil world there is no future reality. The new heaven and earth are the only true eternal reality. Rome-Babylon was an evil not eternal city.

In every age tyrants who serve Satan have dreamed of empires – Hitler's Third Reich, which was supposed to last for a thousand years!

The rule of God (Mark 1:15) is rejected by power hungry rulers who want God's Crown.

Evil's Persistence Ending I

Revelation 17

Babylon, the Prostitute on the Beast

1 One of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and said to me, "Come, I will show you the punishment of the great prostitute, who sits by many waters.

2 With her the kings of the earth committed adultery, and the inhabitants of the earth were intoxicated with the wine of her adulteries."

3 Then the angel carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness. There I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast that was covered with blasphemous names and had seven heads and ten horns.

4 The woman was dressed in purple and scarlet, and was glittering with gold, precious stones and pearls. She held a golden cup in her hand, filled with abominable things and the filth of her adulteries.

5 This title was written on her forehead:

6 I saw that the woman was drunk with the blood of the saints, the blood of those who bore testimony to Jesus.

7 When I saw her, I was greatly astonished. Then the angel said to me: "Why are you astonished? I will

explain to you the mystery of the woman and of the beast she rides, which has the seven heads and ten horns.

8 The beast, which you saw, once was, now is not, and will come up out of the Abyss and go to his destruction. The inhabitants of the earth whose names have not been written in the book of life from the creation of the world will be astonished when they see the beast, because he once was, now is not, and yet will come.

9 "This calls for a mind with wisdom. The seven heads are seven hills on which the woman sits.

10 They are also seven kings. Five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet come; but when he does come, he must remain for a little while.

11 The beast who once was, and now is not, is an eighth king. He belongs to the seven and is going to his destruction.

12 "The ten horns you saw are ten kings who have not yet received a kingdom, but who for one hour will receive authority as kings along with the beast.

13 They have one purpose and will give their power and authority to the beast.

14 They will make war against the Lamb, but the Lamb will overcome them because he is Lord of lords and King of kings--and with him will be his called, chosen and faithful followers."

15 Then the angel said to me, "The waters you saw, where the prostitute sits, are peoples, multitudes, nations and languages.

16 The beast and the ten horns you saw will hate the prostitute. They will bring her to ruin and leave her naked; they will eat her flesh and burn her with fire.

17 For God has put it into their hearts to accomplish his purpose by agreeing to give the beast their power to rule, until God's words are fulfilled.

18 The woman you saw is the great city that rules over the kings of the earth."

In Revelation 17 John records God's truth that before new order is established, evil must be completely destroyed.

In this fallen world the saints know the cancer of evil and how hard it is to eliminate. It is only after one is born-again and filled with the Holy Spirit that the extent of evil is truly understood. When the elect are given by the Father to the Son (John 1:12; Ephesians 1:3- 14; 3:14-21; John 3:16, 36; 5:24-27; 6:37, 39, 40, 44, 65; 17:1-9) there is great joy and freedom through the Holy Spirit.

So, John now unveils further on the judgement of God on the three evils of his day and indeed in each saint's lifetime:

Dragon = Satan (cf Revelation 13)

First beast = Power of Rome in the Emperor-god

Second beast = High priest/prophet who ensures worship of Emperor-god

A modern-day example is:

Hitler – prophet, priest, king, Stalin – prophet, priest, king, Idi Amin – despotic tyrant

For Revelation Chapter 17 only a simple comment is required. Remember the battle has already been won (Revelation 5:5-10).

Comments on Revelation 17

17:1 angel shows John “great prostitute”, namely Rome (cf 13:1) who rules kings of the earth.

17:3 John, in the Spirit, views the royal position Rome gives herself, “gold, precious stones, pearls”. Purple/scarlet clothes (v4).

17:4 Referring again to v1 – the angel shows John “the punishment of the great prostitute...” As mentioned this for John is Rome, however, for each lifetime in all ages evil rulers bent on greed and corruption inflict abominations on the saints and indeed other people. Abominations in these last days – and we have been in the last for many years.

The followers of Satan do not realise Satan hates them and the truth that they and Satan are already defeated (Rev 5:5-6,19:21)

17:6 “blood of the saints” as a result of the evil persecution of Christians. Remember, this truth applies not only to this time (see v8 below) but the lifetimes of all Christians in every age.

17:7 “mystery” - The mystery of God – Jesus is victorious. Jesus won over evil!

17:8 Refers to the eight emperors from Claudius (AD41) to the end of Domitian (AD96). Remember Domitian was thought to be the re-incarnation of Nero.

17:15 In John's time Rome ruled over 'peoples' and 'nations'. Today, as mentioned above and below, similar evils are thrust upon the saints, who at the end of their physical lives, will be with Jesus for all eternity. Further to the comments above about the same kind of evil caused to the saints in John's time it is seen the same happens today and will happen until the rapture.

Faithfulness and endurance through the Holy Spirit is given.

As a Christian since 1964 this author is saddened by the attitude of Australian governments (State and Federal – and Local Councils) about the moving away from our Christian civilisation and Christian heritage. The whole fabric of our Christian society is de-constructing. Family values and relationships are breaking down.

Evil's Persistence Ending II

Revelation 18

Lament Over Fallen Babylon

1 After this I saw another angel coming down from heaven. He had great authority, and the earth was illuminated by his splendor.

2 With a mighty voice he shouted: “Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great!’ She has become a dwelling for demons and a haunt for every impure spirit, a haunt for every unclean bird, a haunt for every unclean and detestable animal.

3 For all the nations have drunk the maddening wine of her adulteries. The kings of the earth committed adultery with her, and the merchants of the earth grew rich from her excessive luxuries.”

Warning to Escape Babylon's Judgement

4 Then I heard another voice from heaven say: "Come out of her, my people, so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues;

5 for her sins are piled up to heaven, and God has remembered her crimes.

6 Give back to her as she has given; pay her back double for what she has done. Mix her a double portion from her own cup.

7 Give her as much torture and grief as the glory and luxury she gave herself. In her heart she boasts, 'I sit as queen; I am not a widow, and I will never mourn.'

8 Therefore in one day her plagues will overtake her: death, mourning and famine. She will be consumed by fire, for mighty is the Lord God who judges her.

Threefold Woe Over Babylon's Fall

9 "When the kings of the earth who committed adultery with her and shared her luxury see the smoke of her burning, they will weep and mourn over her.

10 Terrified at her torment, they will stand far off and cry: "Woe! Woe, O great city, O Babylon, city of power! In one hour your doom has come!"

11 "The merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her because no one buys their cargoes any more--

12 cargoes of gold, silver, precious stones and pearls; fine linen, purple, silk and scarlet cloth; every sort of citron wood, and articles of every kind made of ivory, costly wood, bronze, iron and marble;

13 cargoes of cinnamon and spice, of incense, myrrh and frankincense, of wine and olive oil, of fine flour and wheat; cattle and sheep; horses and carriages; and bodies and souls of men.

14 "They will say, 'The fruit you longed for is gone from you. All your riches and splendor have vanished, never to be recovered.'

15 The merchants who sold these things and gained their wealth from her will stand far off, terrified at her torment. They will weep and mourn

16 and cry out: " 'Woe! Woe, O great city, dressed in fine linen, purple and scarlet, and glittering with gold, precious stones and pearls!

17 In one hour such great wealth has been brought to ruin!'

18 "Every sea captain, and all who travel by ship, the sailors, and all who earn their living from the sea, will stand far off. When they see the smoke of her burning, they will exclaim, 'Was there ever a city like this great city?'

19 They will throw dust on their heads, and with weeping and mourning cry out: "Woe! Woe, O great city, where all who had ships on the sea became rich through her wealth! In one hour she has been brought to ruin!

20 Rejoice over her, O heaven! Rejoice, saints and apostles and prophets! God has judged her for the way she treated you."

The Finality of Babylon's Doom

21 Then a mighty angel picked up a boulder the size of a large millstone and threw it into the sea, and said: "With such violence the great city of Babylon will be thrown down, never to be found again.

22 The music of harpists and musicians, flute players and trumpeters, will never be heard in you again. No workman of any trade will ever be found in you again. The sound of a millstone will never be heard in you again.

23 The light of a lamp will never shine in you again. The voice of bridegroom and bride will never be heard in you again.

Your merchants were the world's great men. By your magic spell all the nations were led astray.

24 In her was found the blood of prophets and of the saints, and of all who have been killed on the earth.

How important it is to read Holy Scripture (2Tim 3:14-17). The texts have been printed this is not simply a commentary; we need to read Holy Scripture so that the Holy Spirit can guide – especially in time of need.

Revelation Chapters 17-19:8 are now in context. The fall of Babylon is representing evil in John's time and in every age evil continues.

18:2 (cf 9, 19) Fallen is Babylon she is no more and God will bring a pure and perfect city – the New Jerusalem (John 14:1-6).

18:3, 9 Pride in evil practice is seen simply in the corruption in business. The rich, greedy for more luxury – the poor – poorer and persecuted. Greed and moral decadence and rejection of the One True God are coming to an end. In our societies today this is happening.

People are rejecting the Christian civilisation and Christian heritage we have been given. Many church leaders are apostate. In Australia in trade and commerce many farmers are walking off the land – crops are being ploughed in because of the evils of the global economy. Food from overseas is poison.

18:4-8 John hears a voice from heaven. The saints are told to “come out” - not to “share in her sins”.

This is an encouragement to faithful and obedient Christians to ensure they remain separate from the evils of this world. An encouragement to witness for Jesus in an evil world.

The harvest is enormous and the labourers few (Matthew 9:37; Luke 10:2). Our prayer is that the saints will tell of Jesus' victory – good news in this evil world (John 4:35). In another place above, the doctrine of effectual calling and grace emphasises the Lord's calling of those chosen (Ephesians 1:3-14).

Those harvested – those who heard the word of truth (Romans 10:17). These verses were highlighted (John 5:24; 6:37, 39, 40, 44, 65; 17:1-9). How important the faithfulness of the saints is!

Through the church – even a persecuted church - “the manifold wisdom of God is made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms...” (Ephesians 3:10).

Paul continues, “I ask you not to be discouraged because of my sufferings for you, which are your glory!” Wow!

Paul kneels before the Father and prays about the above. Remember, he was a prisoner in Rome when he wrote this letter (AD60) – suffering and persecuted and would be executed by Nero in a few years' time (AD64).

Paul continues, “I pray that out of His glorious riches He may strengthen you with power through His Spirit in your inner being so Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith.

And I pray that you being rooted and established in love you may have the power with all the saints (the elect) to grasp how wide, long, high and deep is the love of Christ and to know the love that surpasses knowledge – that you may be filled with the measure of the fullness of God.” (Ephesians 3:15-19. Also - Philippians 1:9-11; 4:4-7; and again John 14:1-6; 17:1-9).

So, reflecting on these great encouragements, even in the midst of persecution, Revelation 18:4-8 reminds us that “God remembers her crimes.” (v5) and “God judges her.” (v8)

18:11-13 The greatness of wealth of Rome – all kinds of goods and slaves – will be mourned by business. Again, this is the reality of the greed of the rich and ignorance toward the poor and the persecuted in every age until the rapture.

18:20-24 Crimes against the saints which have been mentioned are the same today, are punished – the city has been “thrown down”. Music, tradesmen working, businesses, day and night – by lamplight – not to be seen or heard. Evil is finished.

The city, as today, was responsible for the persecution and killing of the saints. The victory is in Jesus.

Jesus Returns as King

Revelation 19

Threefold Hallelujah Over Babylon's Fall

1 After this I heard what sounded like the roar of a great multitude in heaven shouting: "Hallelujah! Salvation and glory and power belong to our God,

2 for true and just are his judgments. He has condemned the great prostitute who corrupted the earth by her adulteries. He has avenged on her the blood of his servants."

3 And again they shouted: "Hallelujah! The smoke from her goes up for ever and ever."

4 The twenty-four elders and the four living creatures fell down and worshiped God, who was seated on the throne. And they cried: "Amen, Hallelujah!"

5 Then a voice came from the throne, saying: "Praise our God, all you his servants, you who fear him, both small and great!"

6 Then I heard what sounded like a great multitude, like the roar of rushing waters and like loud peals of thunder, shouting: "Hallelujah! For our Lord God Almighty reigns.

7 Let us rejoice and be glad and give him glory! For the wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready.

8 Fine linen, bright and clean, was given her to wear."
(Fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the saints.)

9 Then the angel said to me, "Write: 'Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding supper of the Lamb!' "
And he added, "These are the true words of God."

10 At this I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "Do not do it! I am a fellow servant with you and with your brothers who hold to the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

11 I saw heaven standing open and there before me was a white horse, whose rider is called Faithful and True. With justice he judges and makes war.

12 His eyes are like blazing fire, and on his head are many crowns. He has a name written on him that no one knows but he himself.

13 He is dressed in a robe dipped in blood, and his name is the Word of God.

14 The armies of heaven were following him, riding on white horses and dressed in fine linen, white and clean.

15 Out of his mouth comes a sharp sword with which to strike down the nations. "He will rule them with an iron scepter." He treads the winepress of the fury of the wrath of God Almighty.

16 On his robe and on his thigh he has this name written:

17 And I saw an angel standing in the sun, who cried in a loud voice to all the birds flying in midair, "Come, gather together for the great supper of God,

18 so that you may eat the flesh of kings, generals, and mighty men, of horses and their riders, and the flesh of all people, free and slave, small and great."

19 Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to make war against the rider on the horse and his army.

20 But the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who had performed the miraculous signs on his behalf. With these signs he had deluded those who had received the mark of the beast and worshiped his image. The two of them were thrown alive into the fiery lake of burning sulfur.

21 The rest of them were killed with the sword that came out of the mouth of the rider on the horse, and all the birds gorged themselves on their flesh.

Notice the word Hallelujah! It is defined:

Halle – praise, lu – you, jah – YAHWEH – Father, Son, Holy Spirit. Glorious Trinity.

19:1 In context the “roar of a great multitude in heaven shouting...” continues the truth from Revelation 7:9-17 about the great multitude in white robes. Revelation 5 highlights the reality of the Lion of the tribe of Judah has conquered. The Cross is the Victory of Jesus now realised and unveiled in Revelation 19 onwards.

This truth in Revelation 19:1-8 is a glorious heavenly worship of God's eternal salvation of His saints. A gospel reality (John 3:16; 17:1-9; 20:31; Acts 4:12).

Evil is condemned (v2). This is a great encouragement for “today” to true worship of our loving God and to be always prayerful, not only for individuals, but also for those in authority in our country, but also other countries (Ephesians 6:18; Philippians 1:9-11; 1 Timothy 2:1-6).

Today in our church assemblies’ prayers for those in authority are sometimes ignored. In World War II the King of England requested

the whole empire – all commonwealth countries to pray – see Appendix - Seven Days of Prayer – for those seven requests for prayers in all churches in the empire. I remember a comment made about shootings in USA schools – why doesn't God do something? Well! He is not allowed in the schools!!

In ignorance and disobedience people forget “For our Lord God Almighty reigns...”. Irrespective of what happens or what the world says we are to “...rejoice and be glad and give Him glory.” (v7).

Keep remembering Jesus' victory is won! Won at the Cross! Also remember those who persecute and kill the elect – they are already defeated. The elect have their rewards. When martyred the next breath is with the Victor – Jesus – and they are with Him eternally!

We come now to one of the most important theological truths in Holy Scripture. A parable of Jesus introduces this truth. The parable of the Hidden Treasure (Matthew 13:44-50) – all to do with “the wedding of the Lamb has come”. The “bride” is ready.

The Bride of Christ is the Church. However, Replacement Theology is not actually correct.

There are two other parables involved – the pearl, a parable about the true church, the Church and, the dragnet – the collection of the “good fish” - those Gentiles chosen -the elect.

The treasure is the Jews – the Nation of Israel in the Old Covenant
- "...my treasured possession..." (Exodus 19:4-6; Psalm 135:4).

All is grafted in as the Bride (Romans 11:25- 32).

Not a Battle – Simply a Word

Revelation 19:9-21

9 Then the angel said to me, "Write: 'Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding supper of the Lamb!' "
And he added, "These are the true words of God."

10 At this I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "Do not do it! I am a fellow servant with you and with your brothers who hold to the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

11 I saw heaven standing open and there before me was a white horse, whose rider is called Faithful and True. With justice he judges and makes war.

12 His eyes are like blazing fire, and on his head are many crowns. He has a name written on him that no one knows but he himself.

13 He is dressed in a robe dipped in blood, and his name is the Word of God.

14 The armies of heaven were following him, riding on white horses and dressed in fine linen, white and clean.

15 Out of his mouth comes a sharp sword with which to strike down the nations. "He will rule them with an iron scepter." He treads the winepress of the fury of the wrath of God Almighty.

16 On his robe and on his thigh he has this name written:

17 And I saw an angel standing in the sun, who cried in a loud voice to all the birds flying in midair, "Come, gather together for the great supper of God,

18 So that you may eat the flesh of kings, generals, and mighty men, of horses and their riders, and the flesh of all people, free and slave, small and great."

19 Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to make war against the rider on the horse and his army.

20 But the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who had performed the miraculous signs on his behalf. With these signs he had deluded those who had received the mark of the beast and worshiped his image. The two of them were thrown alive into the fiery lake of burning sulfur.

21 The rest of them were killed with the sword that came out of the mouth of the rider on the horse, and all the birds gorged themselves on their flesh.

Worship God!

The key words – the focus of Revelation 19:9-21 is simply “Worship God” (v10). A short sentence. This is the message from Jesus and John for us now! (cf 22:6). As in every age!

In our assemblies – congregations – services today you will hear the words “welcome to worship” with the music team called the 'worship team'. Worship of our loving God – Father, Son and Holy Spirit – is 24/7 - “in spirit and in truth”. (John 4:24).

Worship God 24/7, in faithfulness and obedience, “in spirit and in truth”.

We are to “rejoice and be glad and give Him glory...”. The joy of the wedding of the Lamb

not the Lion – the Lamb who was slain and redeemed those born-again to now be with Him. And we are “blessed” (Revelation 19:9) invited to the supper where Jesus again drinks of the fruit of the vine (Revelation 19:9 cf Luke 22:18). John is admonished for falling at the angel's feet and worshipping (v10) as the angel was a “fellow servant”.

So, this wonderful truth, “worship God”. Jesus' words are true prophecy (Revelation 1:2).

No Battle! Only a Word from Jesus

19:11-16 The awesome picture of Jesus – King of kings and Lord of lords – a vision compared to Revelation 1:12-18.

White horse = of a conqueror

Jesus = Messiah = King

Name written = Heavenly name not yet revealed

Robe dipped in blood = Jesus' Cross is the victory

Armies of heaven = Those chosen by Jesus for special service (cf 6:10)

Sharp sword = Symbolic of all Jesus' words and testimony of divine judgement (Revelation 1:2, 9; John 6:68; cf Ephesians 6:17)

Winepress = Symbol of divine judgement (Revelation 14:19; Isaiah 63:3)

Jesus is King of kings and Lord of lords and the “battle” is really a non-event as He is already victorious at the Cross!

(Revelation 5:5, 6; John 4:13, 14, 25-26; 5:24-27; 7:38-39; 11:25-26; 14:1-6; 16:33; 17:1-9; 19:30; 1Cor 15:57; 1John 2:2; 5:4,5).

19:17-21 An angel standing in the sun calls birds to a great supper of God. The beast and his army assemble (Revelation 19:19) but they are overthrown. The beast is the first beast – the Emperor, the prophet is the second beast, the high priest of the Emperor-cult that John symbolises.

This author reasons that these symbols of John symbolise the overlays defined by this author in the sections Revelation 6-7, 8-11, 12-14, 15-16 which apply to treacherous evil tyrants in every age – every lifetime of each saint.

Thus – no battle – only a word (Revelation 11:15-18) – described in the verses quoted was won at the Cross (again Revelation 5:5-6). Jesus' death and resurrection was God's powerful victory – Jesus' words, “It is finished”. (John 19:30).

Again, Jesus and John's encouragement to saints in every age – lifetime, “Worship God”. (Revelation 19:10).

Millennium and Judgement

Revelation 20

The Thousand Years

1 And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven, having the key to the Abyss and holding in his hand a great chain.

2 He seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the devil, or Satan, and bound him for a thousand years.

3 He threw him into the Abyss, and locked and sealed it over him, to keep him from deceiving the nations any more until the thousand years were ended. After that, he must be set free for a short time.

4 I saw thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony about Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshipped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands.

They came to life and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

5 (The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended.) This is the first resurrection.

6 Blessed and holy are those who share the first resurrection. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him for a thousand years.

The Judgement of Satan

7 When the thousand years are over, Satan will be released from his prison

8 and will go out to deceive the nations in the four corners of the earth – Gog and Magog – and to gather them for battle. In number they are like the sand on the seashore.

9 they marched across the breadth of the earth and surround the camp of God's people, the city he loves. But fire came down from heaven and devoured them.

10 and the devil, who deceived them, was thrown into the lake of burning Sulphur, where the beast and false prophet had been thrown. They will be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

The Judgement of the Dead

11 Then I saw a great white throne and him who was seated on it. The earth and the heavens fled from his presence, and there was no place for them.

12 And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, the books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books.

13 The sea gave up the dead that were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and each person was judged according to what they had done.

14 Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. The lake of fire is the second death.

15 Anyone whose name was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire.

The Truth of the Pre-Millennial Approach

To this point the Lion - actually the Lamb has conquered - simply with a word. There was no battle. The Cross of Jesus is the victory!

This is the wonderful truth of God's revelation to John - the “unveiling” of true reality. It is God's revelation to man from Genesis to Revelation. A wonderful truth (the whole of Hebrews 2 but note v6-8; the whole of Psalm 8 but note v4-6).

These verses in Psalm 8 have an eternal truth. Note Psalm 8:9 which follows the above reference in Psalm 8 - “O LORD, our Lord...”. This refers to Jesus in the Old Covenant. The Jews would not refer to YAHWEH – The Name was too holy. The word used was LORD, i.e. Father, Son and Holy Spirit – the eternal Trinity. Jesus was the emphasis – the Living Word (cf also Psalm 8:1)

Jesus the Messiah, the Anointed One who is, was, is to come – the One who gives the saints great encouragement in every lifetime – every age – a truth for everyone NOW! An encouragement mentioned in the last Chapter – Worship God!!

This is why in Revelation 1:1-8 John recorded 'the revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show his servants...’. The words “show servants” is showing us NOW in our life.

The phrase “soon take place” (v1) is possibly today, or tomorrow, or in a few years' time in our life. This author is reminded that in 1938 the whole of Europe did not know the disaster and destruction to befall them!

The theological comments can close here as the rest of this book continues with the new kind of warfare which is electronic and silent. In the Appendix there is an historical comment on major conflicts from 476AD to the present. History of WWI and WWII are not included as they are well known.

EVIL BECOMING WORSE

From the previous study of the history of mankind to today as outlined above, technology constantly advanced from primitive to complex weapons as seen in the atomic bombs dropped on Japan on 6 and 9 August 1945.

And now, what of the evil Savage Kings who through vanity, power and greed caused these atrocities? They have all passed. Their lifetimes have ended. But where are they in God's eternity? Hell!

I will shortly move to a new era of evil Savage Kings who are controlled by Satan, as were all the others, but who have new electronic silent warfare weapons now at their hands. This all leads in to the important true revelations of Dr Judy Wood and others mentioned at the beginning of this Book.

For people – the LORD God loves them. There is a way out of the dreadful state of being separated from God. There is a beautiful future with God which all can share. The previous study of the Books Judges, Daniel and Revelation teach us His truth. Teach us:

- **What is Right**
- **How to get Right**
- **How to keep Right**
- **How to share in God's eternity with Jesus His Son**

In this next section which I believe is the most important truth, a faithful Minister and Pastor of the Gospel of Jesus, Dr. Barry, will explain the joy of true regeneration and the journey with God in Holy Faith.

SALVATION TODAY

Let not your Heart be troubled – there is a way out

This book reveals last days scriptures pertaining to the end times and therefore can be distressing. The “NOW” i.e 20th and 21 Century end days up until 2020 and hopefully a little beyond but, also explaining what happened thousands of years ago and verse two and three of Genesis chapter 1 which has remained unexplained and generally unknown until recently.

The scriptures will be backed up with pictures, youtube videos, references and links to NASA and other government documents.

However the “Not Yet” we can not foresee and therefore some of the technology may change or be revealed in more detail than it has been leading up to 2019, which will only confirm the greater truth of the Bible and that is that it was and is inspired by the Holy Spirit for the “Past, Present (today year of our Lord Jesus - 2019) and Future (the not yet)”.

Due to the last days material and facts. Thoughts and opinions expressed in this book are to give you hope. The hope has been stated at the beginning of the book, in order for you to know that there is ONE who saves and is able to SAVE and His name is Jesus and He died and rose again so that you may have Life Eternal and abundantly.

Unless noted the NIV Bible of 1984¹⁵ is used. We acknowledge and thank Zondervan the worlds Bible publisher.¹⁶

Matthew 24:3-8

3 As Jesus was sitting on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to him privately. "Tell us," they said, "when will this happen, and what will be the sign of your coming and of the end of the age?"

4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you.

5 For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ, ' and will deceive many.

6 You will hear of wars and rumours of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come.

7 Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places.

8 All these are the beginning of birth pains”.

In this broad overview by Jesus we can see we are and have been in the last days and wars like the wars of WW1, WW2, Korean,

¹⁵ <https://www.clcpeople.net/niv-bible-1984-version.html>

¹⁶ <https://www.zondervan.com/about-us/company-profile/>

Vietnam and Laos (mountain of the giant Jars), Iraq 1&2, Afghanistan by Russia and USA among others. Later in this book you will see that WW3 started according to NASA in 1958 and is continuing to this very day, however it is a very different technology being used and that was invented by Mr Nikola Tesla and developed by Germany in WWII. It is silent technology, along with all manner of poisons and GMO foods and aerosol sprayed from high above just as in the Vietnam war but now world wide. Since WWII technology has been highly developed while the infrastructure for the people has been for the most part either not renewed or barely maintained.

John 3 – Jesus says how to get saved.

John 3:3-8

3 Now there was a man of the Pharisees named Nicodemus, a member of the Jewish ruling council.

2 He came to Jesus at night and said, "Rabbi, we know you are a teacher who has come from God. For no one could perform the miraculous signs you are doing if God were not with him."

3 In reply Jesus declared, "I tell you the truth, no one can see the kingdom of God unless he is born again. "

4 "How can a man be born when he is old?" Nicodemus asked. "Surely he cannot enter a second time into his mother's womb to be born!"

5 Jesus answered, "I tell you the truth, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless he is born of water and the Spirit.

6 Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit.

7 You should not be surprised at my saying, 'You must be born again.'

8 The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit."

Let me explain. Everyone who received the Holy Ghost in the past (since the day of Pentecost and until Jesus returns) the person of The Holy Spirit is by The Holy Spirit enabled to speak in tongues. That is where the wind blows you hear the sound of it as the scripture says, where the Holy Spirit is accepted by a person into that person's life, they as evidence of that acceptance, are enabled with the sign and gift of the Holy Spirit, to speak in the Holy Spirit – Speaking in Tongues. No speaking in Tongues means you have not received the Holy Spirit or Holy Faith as Jude 20 says.

John 4:23-24 – Jesus states how God wants to be worshipped:

23 Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, **for they are the kind of worshipers** the Father seeks.

24 God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth."

Let me explain – God the Father actively wants you and everyone to worship Him in God the Holy Spirit – speaking in tongues which He gives you when you accept Jesus the Son and God the Holy Spirit into your life.

Acts 1:4-8

Jesus says wait to be baptised or immersed in the Holy Spirit

4 On one occasion, while he was eating with them, he gave them this command: "Do not leave Jerusalem, but wait for the gift my Father promised, which you have heard me speak about.

5 For John baptized with water, but in a few days you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit."

6 So when they met together, they asked him, "Lord, are you at this time going to restore the kingdom to Israel?"

7 He said to them: "It is not for you to know the times or dates the Father has set by his own authority.

8 But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth."

Then we see the very first pouring out of the Holy Spirit on the day of Pentecost, just as Jesus had prophesied in John 3.

Acts 2:1-4 –

120 people initially then 3000 on this day speak in tongues as they are enabled by the Holy Spirit

1 When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place.

2 Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting.

3 They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them.

4 All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them.

Then we see that the Holy Spirit was poured out on non-Jewish people.

Acts 10:44-48 - Holy Spirit poured out on the gentiles

44 While Peter was still speaking these words, the Holy Spirit came on all who heard the message.

45 The circumcised believers who had come with Peter were astonished that the gift of the Holy Spirit had been poured out even on the Gentiles.

46 For they heard them speaking in tongues and praising God.

47 Then Peter said, "Can anyone keep these people from being baptized with water? They have received the Holy Spirit just as we have."

48 So he ordered that they be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ. Then they asked Peter to stay with them for a few days.

How do we know they received the Holy Spirit back then and today? Verse 46 "For they heard them speaking in tongues and praising God." There is NO other way to receive the Holy Spirit and NO other evidence of receiving the Holy Spirit except to hear someone speak in tongues.

Acts 11:16 – Immersed in the Holy Spirit

16 Then I remembered what the Lord had said: 'John baptized with water, but you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit.'

Jude 20-21 –

Praying – building or immersing yourself in the Holy Spirit

20 But you, dear friends, build yourselves up in your most holy faith and pray in the Holy Spirit.

21 Keep yourselves in God's love as you wait for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to bring you to eternal life.

To be clear then to be saved the way Jesus said it is best to be saved “if you will. John 3, You must Repent of your separation from God, be Baptized by being fully immersed in water and be Baptised, fully immersed in the Holy Spirit. You will hear the Holy Spirit when you speak in tongues in prayer to God and as John 4:24 says – this is the way God the Father desires and wants you to worship Him.

In summary to be saved the way Jesus said you must do the following:

1. Repent
2. Be Baptised by full immersion
3. Be baptised by the Holy Spirit – voice evidence (speaking in Tongues) of this baptism

Follow Him and you will receive the gift of Eternal Life.

Dr Judy Wood says there are three main things that keep people from seeing from what is going on they are:

1. Problem solving
2. Group thinking
3. Terrified by the implications

Jesus and the Holy Spirit in the Holy Bible many places say it this way

Matthew 11:15

Whoever has ears, let them hear.

And

Revelation 2:29

Whoever has ears, let them hear what the **Spirit says** to the churches.

Yes the Holy Spirit is talking but sadly the churches and people in general are not listening to Him!

In Ezekiel the Lord says it this way:

Ezekiel 12:2

2 Son of man, you are living among a rebellious people. They have eyes to see but do not see and ears to hear but do not hear, for they are a rebellious people.

Point three by Dr Judy Wood “terrified by the implications” is why the salvation message is at the beginning of this book. I do not want you to be terrified, Jesus wants you saved and He, God the Father and God the Holy Spirit will take care of the rest and Jesus will raise you up to eternal life on the last day.

We move on now starting at Genesis 1:1, as to how light shone to the earth immediately or almost instantaneously.

SONOLUMINESCENCE

There is no doubt that when the LORD God created the Heavens and Earth He used great amount of energy from His unlimited power, science and laws we are still discovering today.

We know from the book of **Revelation 7:11-12**

11 All the angels were standing around the throne and around the elders and the four living creatures. They fell down their faces before the throne and worshiped God,

12 saying: "Amen! Praise and glory and wisdom and thanks and honour and power and strength be to our God for ever and ever. Amen!"

In the book "Teach yourself Electricity and Electronics" (sixth edition) by Stan Gilbilsco and Simon Monk¹⁷ it states on page 25 in the section of "Energy and the Watt-Hour" -

"Have you heard the terms "power" and "energy" used interchangeably, as if they are the same things? Well, they are not! The term "**energy**" expresses power dissipated over a certain period of time. Conversely, the term "**power**" expresses the instantaneous rate at

¹⁷ Teach yourself Electricity and Electronics (sixth edition) by Stan Gilbilsco and Simon Monk ISBN: 978-1-25-958553-1

which energy is expended at a particular moment in time.”

We will see in this book that “power” has been given to the kings and they express this power in the form of energy for evil and savage things, God uses His power and energy for good.

In the first 3 verses of the Bible there has been a mystery. How did God have light shine on the Earth and the whole Universe almost instantly.

We read:

Genesis 1:1-4

1 In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

2 Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

3 And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light.

4 God saw that the light was good, and he separated the light from the darkness.

In verse one we see He created “Time” and “Heavens” and the “Earth”.

In verse two we see The Spirit of God moved first (hovering above the waters) i.e. creating vibration. The Spirit of God is being in this instance the Power of God exerting energy upon the waters.

Then God said “let there be Light”. Now we have light in the Universe and as the summary of the very beginning.

Genesis 1:15

15 and let them be lights in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth." And it was so.

NASA says the Galaxies are billions of light years away and the fastest speed is 186,000 miles per second. Many scientists from the 18th century and since have proven this to be wrong. We will cover this again later in the chapter about Mr Nikola Tesla.

The question is how did God enable light to shine across the Universe and the Earth in an Instant? The answer is quite simple as it turns out and has been known over 100 years. The name given for this is Sonoluminescence. What is it?

“Sonoluminescence is a phenomenon that occurs when a small gas bubble is acoustically suspended and periodically driven in a liquid solution at ultrasonic frequencies, resulting in bubble collapse, cavitation, and light emission”.¹⁸

Therefore, if you have God the Holy Spirit hovering and creating vibration in the waters, and then God speaking at various non and ultrasonic frequencies the waters can give off light. Why? Because the waters were acoustically designed by God to do so.

¹⁸

https://www.google.com/search?q=sonoluminescence&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&oq=sono&aqs=chrome.1.69i57j35i39j0l4.5369j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

The water can give off light in an instant across the whole universe.

This means there are four properties to water and not the three we have been led to believe. They are:

Water can be:

1. **Liquid - water**
2. **Vapour – Steam**
3. **Solid – Ice**
4. **Electricity**

In H₂O Hydrogen with 2 elements and Oxygen combined making water.

A **water** molecule (formally known as dihydrogen monoxide) is composed of two **hydrogen** atoms and one **oxygen** atom. But you can't simply take two **hydrogen** atoms and stick them onto an **oxygen** atom. The actual reaction to **make water** is a bit more complicated: $2\text{H}_2 + \text{O}_2 = 2\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Energy}$.¹⁹

¹⁹ <https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2007/10/071031125457.htm>

John 1:3

God created everything through him, and nothing was created except through him.

Without God's energy nothing can be created, not even water.

God agitated the acoustically designed water(s) and spoke at ultrasonic frequencies and through His Power and Energy made light.

Now in 2019 we know there is an energy, immense energy in every drop of water and all around us in the air and in the ground that can be used if one knows how to access it or has the technology and machines to access the energy. They can also use this energy for good or for evil.

Sadly The Savage Kings of the Earth use this energy for evil.

Dr. Judy Wood

Biography

Dr. Judy Wood earned a Ph.D. Degree from Virginia Tech and is a former professor of mechanical engineering. She has research expertise in experimental stress analysis, structural mechanics, deformation analysis, materials characterization and materials engineering science. Her research has involved testing materials, including complex-material systems, in the area of photomechanics, or the use of optical and image-analysis methods to determine physical properties of materials and measure how materials respond to forces placed on them. Her area of expertise involves interferometry in forensic science. She taught graduate and undergraduate engineering classes and has authored or co-authored over 60 peer-reviewed papers and journal publications in her areas of expertise.²⁰

In the time since 9/11/01, she has applied her expertise in materials science, image analysis and interferometry, to a forensic study of over 40,000 images, hundreds of video clips, a large volume of witness testimony, analyses of dust samples, seismic data, and the analysis of other environmental evidence pertaining to the destruction of the World Trade Center complex. Dr. Wood has conducted a comprehensive forensic investigation of what physically happened to the World Trade Center site on 9/11.

²⁰ <http://www.drjudywood.com/wp/dr-judy-wood-biography/>

And, based on her analysis of the evidence she gathered, in 2007, she filed a federal Qui Tam case for science fraud against the contractors who contributed to the official National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) report about the destruction of the World Trade Center towers. This case was filed in the US Supreme Court in Dec 2009. To this day, Dr. Wood's investigation and body of evidence as compiled in her book is the only comprehensive forensic investigation in the public domain. WHERE DID THE TOWERS GO? is not a book of poetry, yet it has some beautiful prose. It is not a novel yet it tells a complete story. It is not a photography book, yet the pictures will grab you. It is not just a text book, yet its data is empirical and it teaches critical thinking. It is not the Bible yet it will be one of the most important books you will ever read.

Dr. Wood received her

- B.S. (Civil Engineering, 1981) (Structural Engineering),
- M.S. (Engineering Mechanics (Applied Physics), 1983), and
- Ph.D. (Materials Engineering Science, 1992) from the Department of Engineering Science and Mechanics at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg, Virginia.

Her dissertation involved the development of an experimental method to measure thermal stresses in bimaterial joints. She has taught courses including

- **Experimental Stress Analysis,**
- **Engineering Mechanics,**
- **Mechanics of Materials (Strength of Materials)**
- **Strength of Materials Testing**

Judy D. Wood is a former professor of mechanical engineering with research interests in experimental stress analysis, structural mechanics, optical methods, deformation analysis, and the materials characterization of biomaterials and composite materials. She is a member of the Society for Experimental Mechanics (SEM), co-founded SEM's Biological Systems and Materials Division, and has served on the SEM Composite Materials Technical Division. From 1999 to 2006 Dr. Wood has been an assistant professor in the Mechanical Engineering Department at Clemson University in Clemson, South Carolina. Before moving to Clemson she spent three years as a postdoctoral research associate in the Department of Engineering Science and Mechanics at Virginia Tech.

One of Dr. Wood's research interests is biomimicry, or applying the mechanical structures of biological materials to engineering design using engineering materials.

Other recent research has investigated the deformation behaviour of materials and structures with complex geometries and complex material properties, such as fiber-reinforced composite materials and biological materials. Dr. Wood is an expert in the use of moiré interferometry, a full-field optical method that is used in stress analysis, as well as materials characterization and other types of interference. In recent years, Dr. Wood and her students have developed optical systems with various wavelengths and waveguides. Dr. Wood has over 60 technical publications in refereed journals, conference proceedings, and edited monographs and special technical reports.

Dr. Wood started to question the events of 9/11 on that same day when what she saw and heard on television was contradictory and appeared to violate the laws of physics. Since that day she has used her knowledge of engineering mechanics to prove that the collapse of the World Trade Centre twin towers could not have happened as the American public was told.

End Reference.

Dr Barry Gumm had worked at the Steel Works in Whyalla South Australia from 1981 to 1987. As he watched the news break on TV at 11:00pm or thereabouts South Australian time and seeing the towers “collapse” in this way, he said to himself that is impossible.

How can jet fuel that burns at approximately 600 degrees Celsius melt steel some 80 stories lower. How can a little fire, make massive 1 to 1.5 inch thick “H and I” beams buckle and melt when the heat is some 1400 degrees Celsius lower than it needs to be and is some 800 feet away. Also **heat rises** so how can it melt the lower steel near ground level? He had other questions.

God however had already placed the perfect individual in the world to analyse the event of 9/11 and that person was Dr Judy Wood.

Dr Judy Wood takes into account the dimensions of the 3 story steel and concrete sections in her book.

Now I take Dr Judy Wood’s work and bring it forward to the events happening today in 2019 and beyond. The read is to encourage you to draw your own conclusions.

SEISMIC IMPACT

Figure 3 Twin towers as they were being finished in 1971



Figure 57. (1971) The towers were massive. LIFE²

21

(1971) Looking north at the WTC Towers as they near completion.

Page 5 of Dr Judy Wood's book explains Newton's first law. The forces supporting the column will be equal to the impacting forces, up until the moment the column fails. Dr Judy Wood explaining the official story says that the collapse was caused by gravity and that the momentum of the collapsing floors gained speed and energy that wouldn't have dissipated until hitting bedrock. Dr Judy Wood says that if that had been the case, the WTC bathtub , which holds back the Hudson River, would have been completely crushed. The NYC underground subway system and a very large part of Manhattan would have been devastated by flooding from the water rushing in. – This did not happen.

The question is: Why Did It Not Happen?



22

Figure 4 Then the Twin Towers were gone along with 5 other buildings either gone or damaged immensely

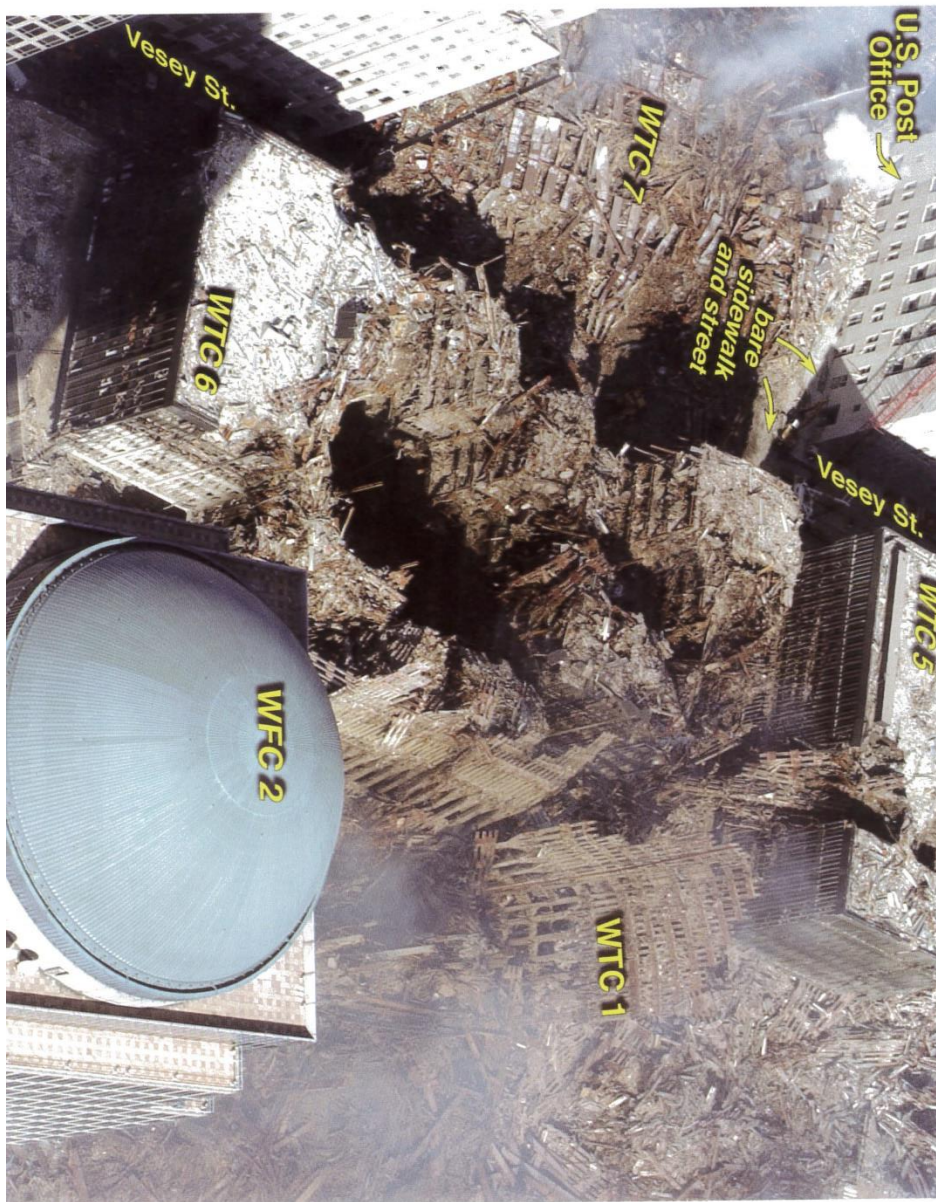


Figure 4.1 Zoomed In - Then the Twin Towers were gone along with 5 other buildings either gone or damaged immensely

Figure 5 strange broken double planed windows



²⁴ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 63

Dr Judy Wood says and I summarise “The seismic signals strength due to the “collapse” of the towers were not of any magnitude to even record an event to have ruptured a pipeline.”²⁵

Dr Judy Wood says and I summarise The official investigation of WTC7 it was determined that pipeline under the WTC complex and entering WTC7 would not have been ruptured because the “collapse” of WTC1 and WTC2 were not significant seismic events.²⁶

Over one million tons of concrete, steel and other materials “collapse” did not create seismic events to rupture a pipeline?

For seismic precise data and comparison to other earthquakes in the New York area the reader is encourage to refer to pages 64 to 88 of Dr Judy Wood’s book - Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 or her website

<http://www.drjudywood.com/wp/seismic/>

Dr Judy Wood points out that WTC1 and WTC2 composed weight of one million tons.

²⁵ Dr Judy Wood Book: Where did the Towers go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 63

²⁶ Ibid

This is 500,000 tons each. There should have been rubble equivalent to 50,000 time 10 ton trucks for each building – falling in 8-10 seconds as described in the diagram in Dr Judy Wood's book. And shown later in this book.

Where did the rubble instantly go?

In the following picture Dr Judy Wood notes that the debris of dust and paper did not make a thud as it settled onto the ground.

Figure 6 only mostly dust and paper was left from the twin towers.

Note: How fine the dust is in the picture.

What could make concrete and steel among other items turn into such fine dust in 8-10 second and yet leave paper undamaged?

Savage Kings – Defeated!



27

Andrew Johnson has a website and a facebook page the next two figures 6.1 and 6.2 are from Andrew Johnson's facebook page titled 9/11 Forensic Evidence Study Group.

Links are below for Andrew Johnson's Website and Facebook page.

Facebook page: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/911TruthMovement/>

Website Site: <https://www.checktheevidence.com/wordpress/>

Andrew Johnson has written two books about 9/11 which are (mostly about the cover up and suppression of Dr Wood's research) and they are free in electronic form. Links are below.

Book one:

<http://tinyurl.com/911ftb>

Book Two:

<http://tinyurl.com/911htb>

Figure 6.1 Evan Denton Post re Dust particles on 9/11 Forensic Evidence Study Group facebook page

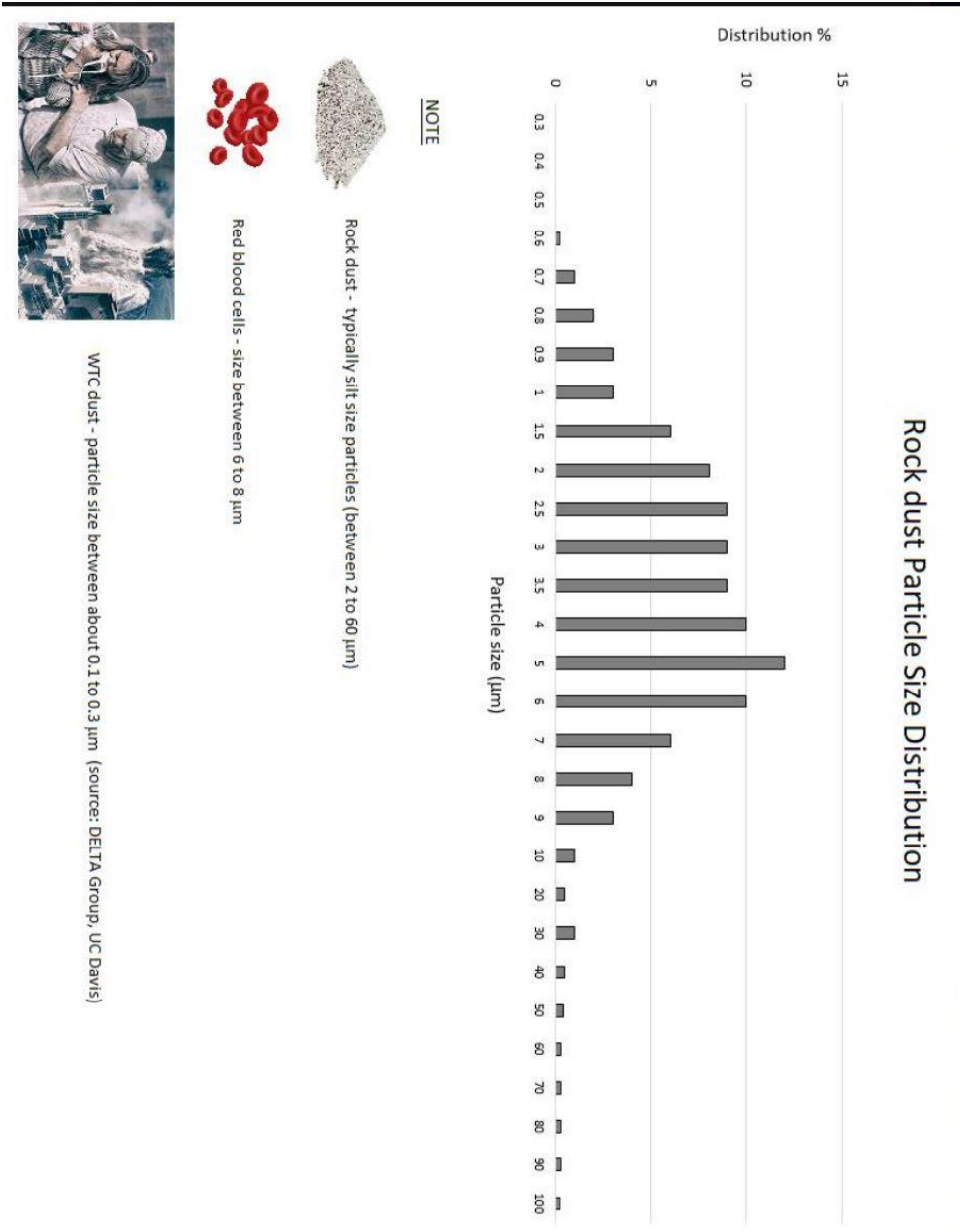


28

Figure 6.2 Chart showing the dust from 9/11 was smaller than the blood cells in your body

²⁸ <https://www.facebook.com/groups/911TruthMovement/permalink/2344087785698769/>

Savage Kings – Defeated!



²⁹ <https://www.facebook.com/groups/911TruthMovement/permalink/2344087785698769/>

Savage Kings – Defeated!

As shown in the previous Figure 6.2 the dust from 9/11 was smaller than the blood cells in a human being and therefore it is alleged that when breathed in via the lungs the dust could have entered the blood stream almost instantly.

Could the savage kings alive at the time of 9/11 and today be that savage and evil?

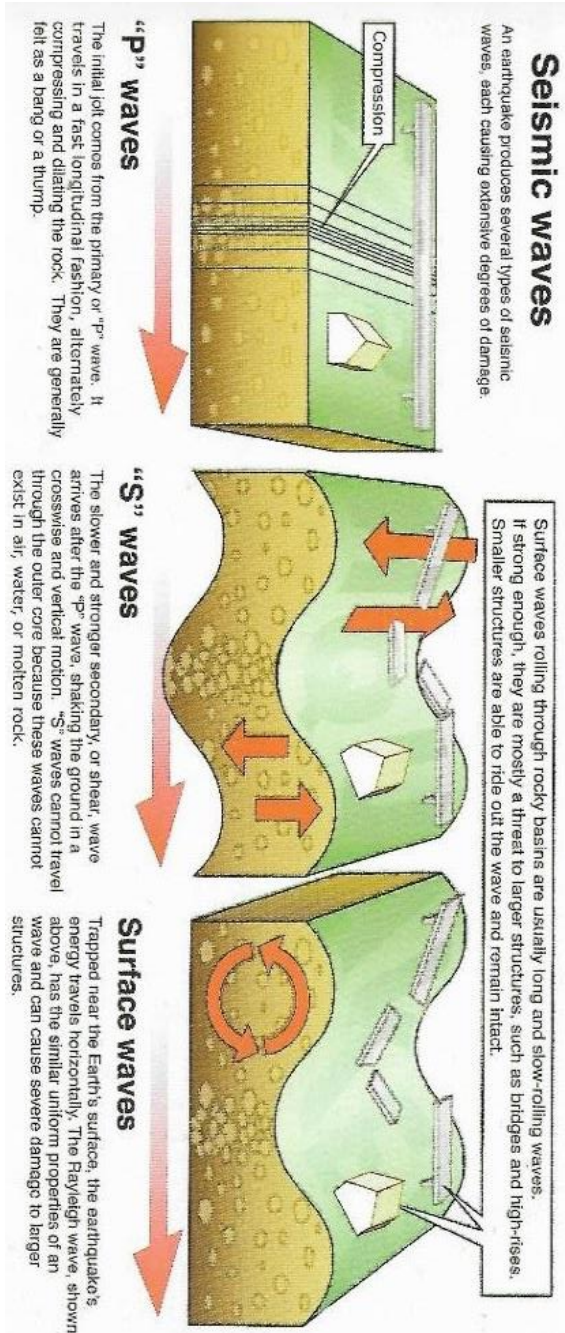


Figure 7 Showing how Seismic waves work

When WTC 2 was demolished, the vibrations lasted only about 8 seconds but for a 110 storey building to fall to the ground Dr Judy says that a golf ball dropped from 110 stories would take 9.22 seconds or more in freefall without taking into account any wind resistance.

The towers that turned to dust seem to be missing the P and S waves of a normal earthquake.

³⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 71

In the last figure, figure 7 describes the various waveforms involved in earthquakes.

Magnitude: Magnitude is a measure of the amount of energy released during an earthquake. All magnitude scales are calibrated to the original magnitude scale defined by Richter.

P wave: Also called primary, longitudinal, irrotational, push, pressure, dilatational, compressional, or push-pull wave. P waves are the fastest body waves and arrive at stations before the S waves, or secondary waves. Their velocity in the crust varies between 5.0 and 7.0km/s. The waves carry energy through the Earth as longitudinal waves, moving particles in the same line as the direction of the wave. P waves can travel through all layers of the Earth. P waves are generally felt by humans as a bang or thumps.

S wave: Also called shear, secondary, rotational, tangential, equivoluminal, distortional, transverse, or shake wave. These waves carry energy through the Earth in very complex patterns of transverse or shake wave. These waves move more slowly than P waves, but in an earthquake they are usually bigger. S waves cannot travel through fluids, such as air, water or molten rock.

Surface wave: Waves that move along the surface of the Earth, Rayleigh and Love waves are surface waves.

Dr Judy Wood says in 2012 conference video “Emergency Medical Technical Michael Ober does not understand why he cannot remember the sound of a building hitting the ground”.³¹

I don’t remember the sound of the building hitting the ground. Somebody told me that it was measured on the Richter scale, I don’t know how true that is. If the building is hitting the ground that hard, *how do I not remember the sound of it?* [emphasis added].

Dr Judy Wood continues “This is a significant statement. Each of the WTC towers was 500,000 tons, or the equivalent of 50,000 full ten-ton dump trucks. If 50,000 full dump trucks crashed to the ground, some dropping from over ¼ of a mile above the earth, certainly there would be a very loud crashing sound that would shake the ground.”

End quotes.

When a truck passes you as you walk along the road, the truck makes a lot of noise and shakes the ground, therefore I ask the question why didn’t 50,000 ten-ton trucks make the ground shake or make a lot more noise than what was made?

The Reader is encouraged to refer back to Dr Judy Wood’s book for complete information and comparison to the organised collapse of the Kingdome and normal earthquakes.

³¹ 2012 Energy breakthrough conference Dr Judy Wood presentation – Where did the towers go?
<https://youtu.be/T1NbBxDGSKI>



32

**Figure 8 Seattle Kingdome
inside and out**

A large building which
was demolished on
March 26th 2000.

The Maximum Richter
scale readings of 2.3
and 2.1 for the Twin
Towers were not
greater than the
demolition of the
Seattle Kingdome
which had a 2.3 Richter
scale reading.

Yet the Twin Towers
had as much as 30
times more potential
energy of the
Kingdome.

Figure 9 WTC Precinct buildings compared to Seattle Kingdome

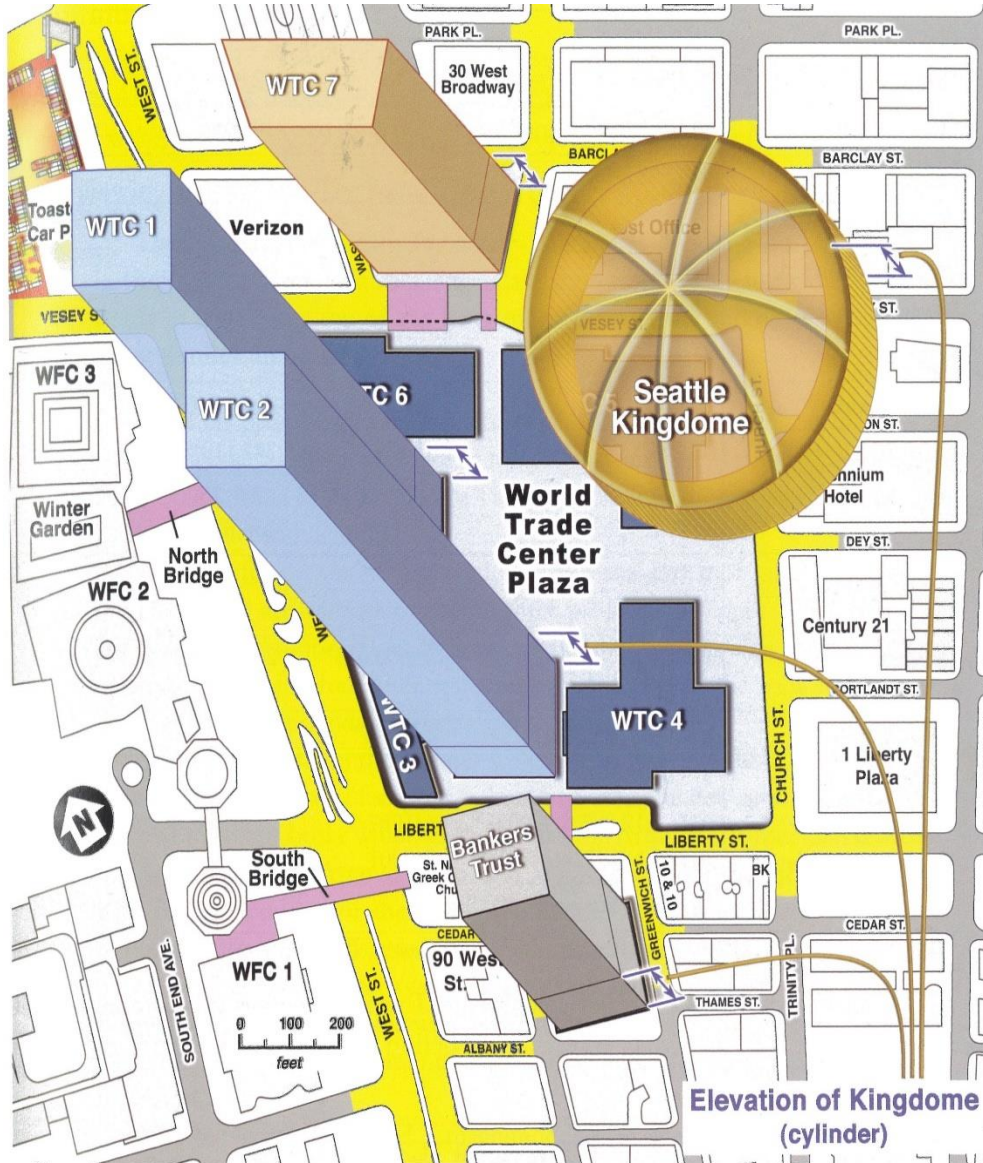


Figure 72. Relative size of the WTC buildings compared to the Kingdome.

Dr Judy Wood writes and I summarise “The Kingdome was built on a soft soil basin while the towers were built directly onto bedrock. Each tower’s “collapse” should have registered nearly 3.5 on the Richter scale, given that the magnitude of potential energy and dimensions.”³⁴

Dr Judy Wood continues and I summarise “Amazingly, however, the south tower reading of 2.1 was lower than the Kingdome’s 2.3 *despite* the tower having 30 times the potential energy and being anchored in bedrock. *The difference between these Richter readings implies that the Tower had only 60% of the potential energy of the Kingdome instead of the real range of 3,000%.*”³⁵

Readers are encouraged to read and compare the spreadsheet of data on page 76 of Dr Judy Wood’s book.

The next point is mentioned in the Bible. Dr Judy Wood says in the 2012 Energy breakthrough conference³⁶ “Dust choked downtown for nearly 20 minutes, blocking out the sun and leaving a layer of film on cars, streets and storefronts. The dust cloud reached nearly as high as the top of the Bank of America Tower and drifted northwest about a speed of eight miles per hour.”

³⁴ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 73

³⁵ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 75

³⁶ 2012 Breakthrough energy conference Dr Judy Wood’s presentation – Where did the towers go?
<https://youtu.be/T1NbBxDGSKI>

Daniel 2:35

35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver and the gold were broken to pieces at the same time and **became like chaff** on a threshing floor in the summer.

The Twin Towers and damage to the other towers including Tower 7 were turned **to like chaff – were turned to dust.**

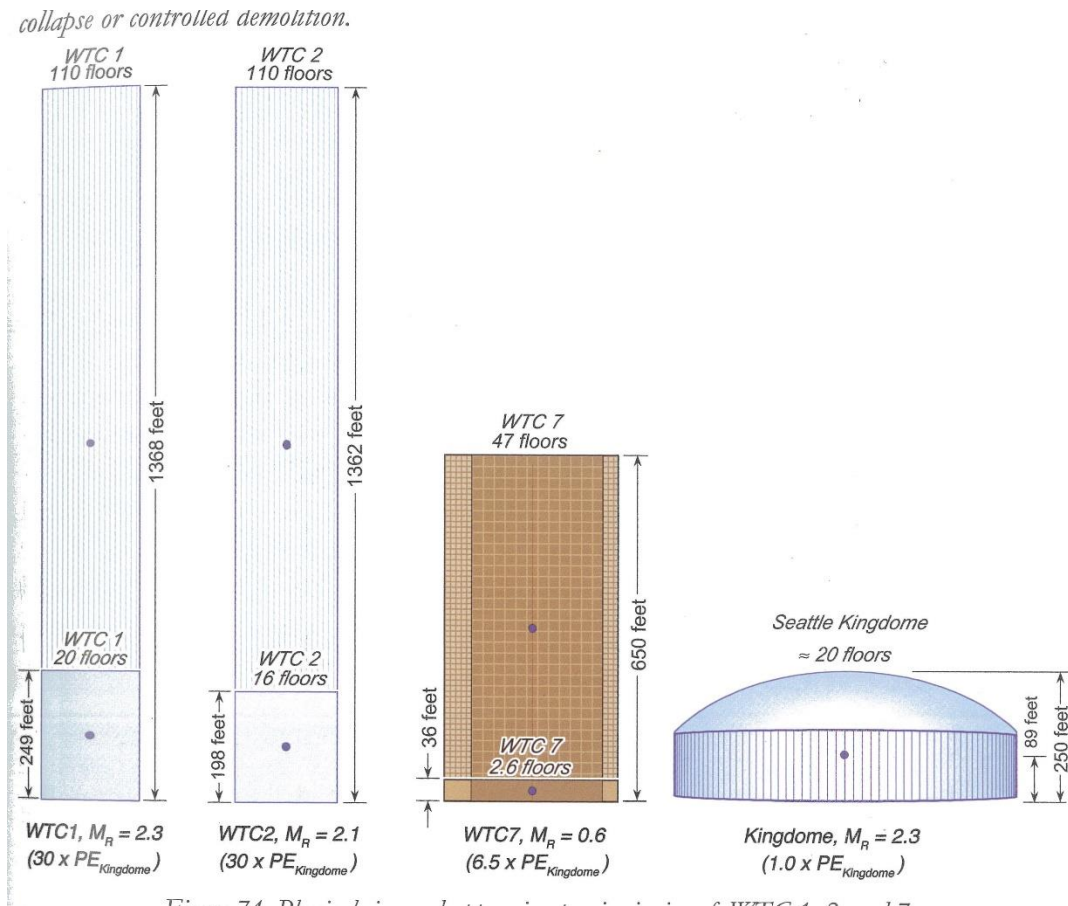
Chaff in the dictionary means:³⁷

worthless matter; refuse.

The savage kings thought the people who were killed and the people affected and the towers or buildings and cars to be worthless matter - just a bit of refuse.

³⁷ <https://www.dictionary.com/browse/chaff>

Figure 10 height comparison and seismic comparisons



³⁸In summary a seismographic chart Dr Judy Wood writes similar to that describing the Kingdome demolition would be impossible if the twin towers had been destroyed by conventional means from the bottom up, since their far greater weight would have slammed into a far smaller chunk of land and would have shaken the ground much more severely than the Kingdome did.

³⁸ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 81

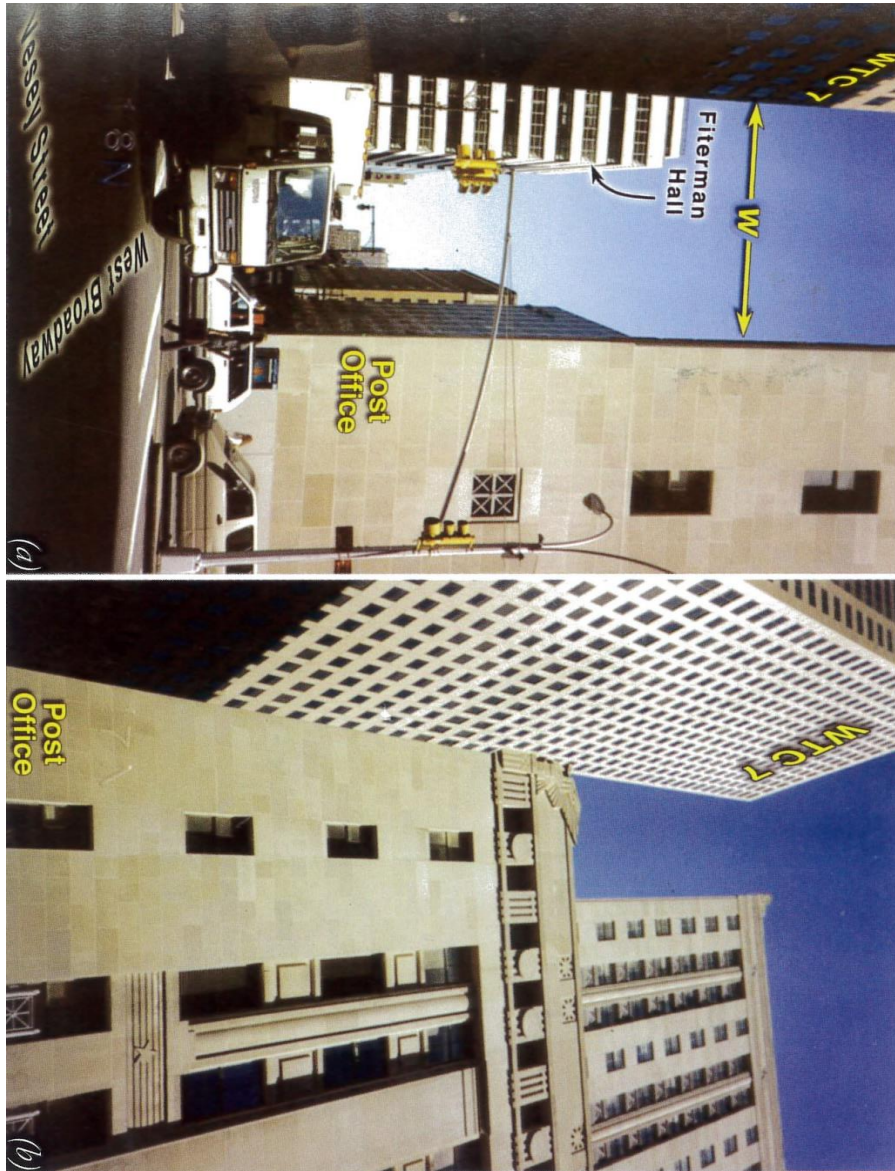
Each tower's "collapse" should have registered at least 4 on the Richter scale, given two orders of magnitude difference between the twin towers and Kingdome dimensions. We conclude Dr Judy Wood says that the apparent fact that the Richter reading were strong enough to destroy the towers under then known conventional means. A new technology of massive destruction was being "showcased" if you will.

Dr Judy reviews spatter damage height on adjacent buildings³⁹

We must ask whether splatter damage to adjacent buildings is consistent with projectiles of concrete-chunks and other debris being hurled against them as each tower undergoes a "controlled demolition".

³⁹ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 82

Figure 11 Buildings before 9/11 as the picture shows they are close together not miles apart – therefore potential large amount of splatter damage may be expected



40

⁴⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 89

Figure 12 Looking at a, b and c pictures there is little damage onto adjacent buildings to WTC7



4142

⁴¹ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 89

⁴² Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 89

Figure 13 WTC7 has “disappeared” or turned to dust for the most part into its own footprint



43

The Red arrow corresponds with the same location in figure 84 of Dr Judy Wood’s book and figure 12 of this book.

⁴³ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 90

Figure 14 Bathtub that the Towers were built in



44

Dr Judy Wood notes “clearly the bathtub survived.” Notice the parking lot under WTC6 also survived this view is from the foot print of WTC 1 or Tower One

The Towers were built inside of a “bathtub” inside the Hudson river. If the bathtub was damage Manhattan would have been flooded

911- NEW YORK ATTACK ON THE TWIN TOWERS

Dr Judy Wood⁴⁵ gives a brilliant presentation on 911 – New York attack on the Twin Towers. In her presentation there are many aspects that also are happening today in 2019 and the years between 2001 and 2019, we will refer to her presentation and draw comparisons a few times in this book.

Figure 15 Twin Towers before the attack.

⁴⁵ <https://youtu.be/T1NbXDGSKI> Dr Judy Wood - Breakthrough Energy Conference Holland 2012



Twin Towers during the attack before they disappeared⁴⁶

Figure 16 Towers on the morning of the attack as it was happening

⁴⁶

https://www.google.com/search?q=twin+towers&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwipgKOH1a7hAhWzW3wKHel1CcYQ_AUIDigB&biw=1280&bih=653



Figure 17 Twin Towers after they disappeared or had been turned to mostly dust⁴⁷

⁴⁷

https://www.google.com/search?q=twin+towers&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwipgKOH1a7hAhWzW3wKHel1CcYQ_AUIDigB&biw=1280&bih=653

Savage Kings – Defeated!



48

48

https://www.google.com/search?q=twin+towers&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwipgKOH1a7hAhWzW3wKHel1CcYQ_AUIDigB&biw=1280&bih=653

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 241

Remember there were allegedly four “plane” disasters that day and they were

1. Two planes allegedly flew into the Twin Towers video evidence suggests that,
2. Third plane allegedly flew into the Pentagon and;
3. Fourth plane allegedly flew into the ground in a field in Pennsylvania.

Yet there was never any plane debris found at the Twin Towers, Pentagon and Pennsylvania sites according to the many pictures, video’s and eye witness accounts.

In addition there were seven towers destroy on 9/11 by these allegedly two planes and the Banker Trust building had to be dismantled also meaning 2 planes allegedly destroyed 8 towers and many other items including cars, fire trucks, buses but not the trees or the traffic lights close by.

Dr Judy Wood’s conclusions

As outlined in this chapter, which is a comparison (summary comparison of Dr Judy Woods’ book) of the controlled demolition of the Seattle Kingdome and the destruction of the WTC Towers reveals the following:

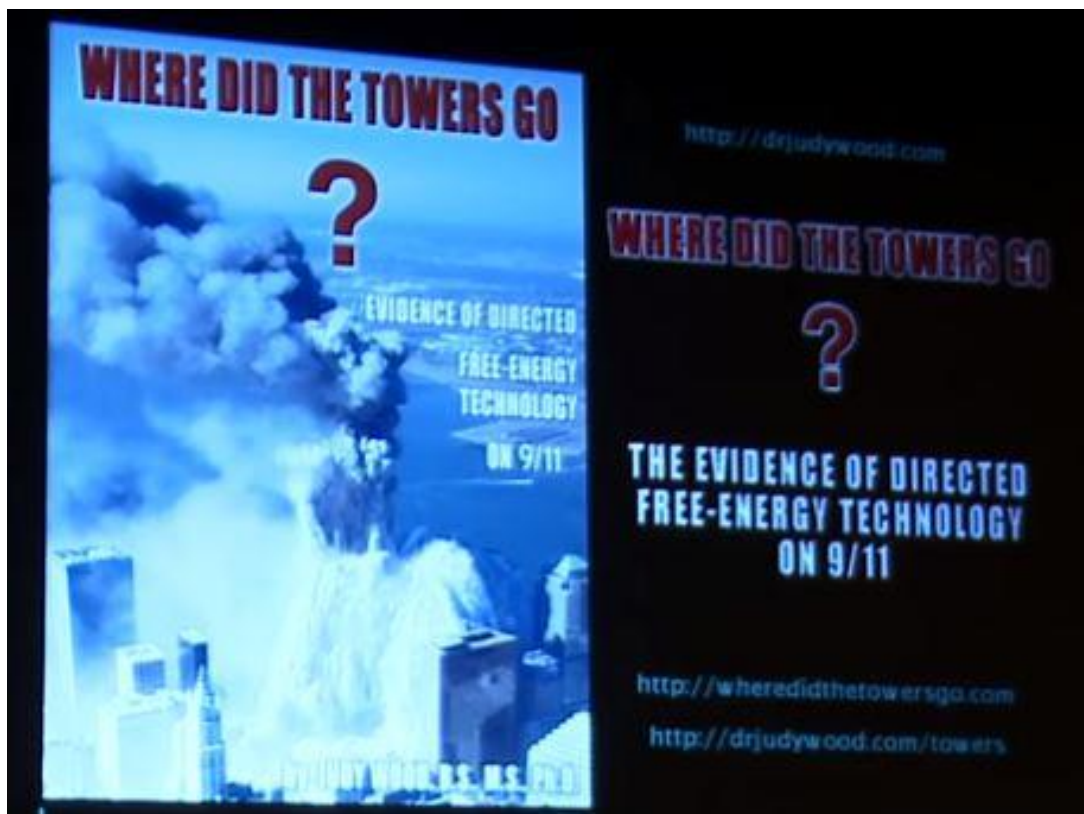
- 1) The smaller footprints of the WT towers, plus their greater mass, as compared to the Seattle Kingdome, would result in a greater potential energy’

- 2) This greater potential energy would in turn require a commensurately larger Richter scale signature of the WTC towers' collapse, as compared to the Seattle Kingdome, although this was not evidenced by the actual seismic readings for the WTC towers' destruction;
- 3) The controlled demolition model further, does not account for the lack of projectile damage on adjacent buildings at levels higher than the 20th story of those buildings;
- 4) The controlled demolition model does not account for the lack of significant damage to the bathtub beneath the WTC towers;
- 5) The controlled demolition model does not account for the "dustification" of the concrete within the towers;
- 6) It is also likely that if terrorists were responsible for the WTC tower's destruction, a controlled demolition would have been designed to maximise collateral damage to adjacent buildings, rather than minimise it, as is the actual case;
- 7) Based on the inadequacy of either model to explain the evidence we conclude that an unconventional method was deployed to destroy the WTC towers. The conclusion that an unconventional means was a directed energy technology of some sort will be discussed later in this book.

LACK OF DEBRIS

Dr Judy Wood explains that there was a lack of debris and that the majority of the towers just turned to dust. Dr Judy Wood coins the term “Dustification”. Before we review Dustification lets ask the question where is the debris and then look at “wild fires from California and Australia and see if there is any comparisons.

Figure 18 Where did the Twin Towers go?⁴⁹



Dr Judy Wood says “empirical evidence” is the truth that theory must mimic.”

⁴⁹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

In reality the same is with the Holy Spirit – If you have received the Holy Spirit you know because you have “empirical” evidence and that is you will be enabled to pray in the Holy Spirit, which is speaking in tongues. Speaking in Tongues is Empirical evidence that you have received the Holy Spirit.

This following picture is what was before the attack of the Twin Towers and Building Seven.

Figure 19 Twin Towers and WTC7



50

⁵⁰ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Figure 20 What was left of the Twin Towers after the attacks?



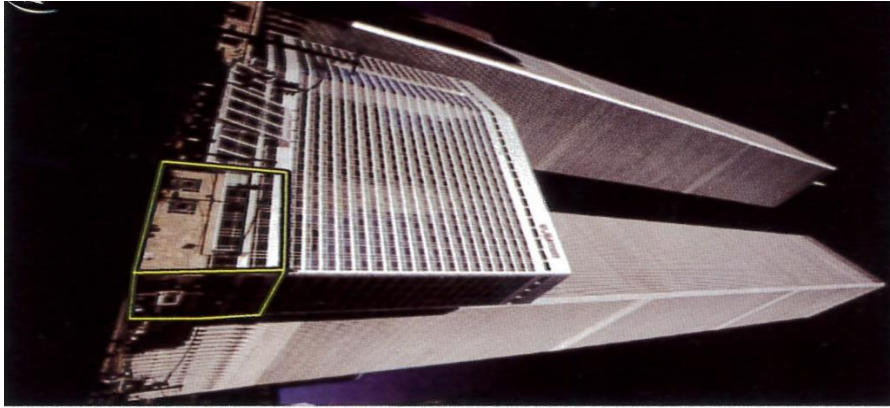
51

Figure 21 How much was left from the two towers and building seven?

⁵¹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Just this much.




52

Just that tiny (highlighted yellow) rectangle in figure 21 and a little rubble and a few storeys of one-side of one tower, the balance of the towers and building seven has turned to dust or simply disappeared as it were. 14 people survived in that yellow rectangle of building seven. All others inside the “killzone” as it were, died – most never to be found in part or whole.

Somebody or organisation secret or not has the technology that can make 1 million tons of matter (steel, concrete and including people) just go away as it were – just disappear.

Figure 22 The Dawn of a New Age next page



**The Dawn
of a New Age**

“Somebody” has the ability
to direct energy to disrupt the
molecular bonds of matter.

direct or control - where it goes,
what it does

53

⁵³ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

In this book we will endeavour to show what that technology is and where it is located using video, pictures and showing the only possible technology and energy there is concerning our knowledge at the time of researching this book “Savage Kings – Defeated” that new technology of silent warfare can disrupt the molecular bonds of matter.

Let us now look at the Paradise wild fires of California and see if there is the usual amount of debris that we should find from a house forest fire.

We must remember that a forest fire only burns at 1100 from degrees Celsius which is almost twice the amount of heat Jet fuels burn at.

We point out that many people say other people’s video photography is terrible. It may be the case in some cases but not all. They forget that Electro Magnetic Fields and Electro Magnetic Pulses that the savage kings use disturbed, if you will, the electric magnetic recordings on to the hard or soft disc and video tapes of the cameras being used.

Dr Judy Wood calls the process used to destroy the towers as “magnetic electro-gravitic nuclear reactions” which describes “low energy nuclear Reactions” – that interfere with energy fields.

Figure 23 Paradise Lost Fire #1⁵⁴

54

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1280&bih=620&tbm=isch

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Remember this was a forest “camp fire”, but the houses burnt, and the trees did not! Why is that?

https://www.google.com/search?sa=1&ei=UR2cXKabN8msrQHD9auIBQ&q=paradise+fires&oq=paradis+fires&gs_l=img.1.0.0i7i30l6.75409.76769..79585...0.0..0.225.1130.0j6j1.....1.....1..gws-wiz-img.....0i8i30.K7BkLypUhoo

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 251

Figure 24 Paradise Lost Fire #2⁵⁵



Not the usual amount of debris left, even the aluminium on the car's rims melted and the glass in the car "melted". Glass melts at 2600 degrees Celsius.

⁵⁵ Ibid

Figure 25 Paradise Lost Fire #3⁵⁶



The whole suburb
burnt down in the
camp fire but the trees
did not. Why is that?

How can that happen?

Why do houses burn
but the trees for the
most part do not?

Did this not happen on
9/11 also?

⁵⁶ Ibid

The whole suburb burnt down in the forest – camp fire – bush fire – but not the trees or the scrub? What type of energy, machine could do this without being seen?

Let's look at a fire in Australia – Tathra in the state of New South Wales.⁵⁷

Figure 26 Australia Tathra bushfire #1



Only the walls are left!

57

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1280&bih=620&tbm=isch&sa=1&ei=oh2cXL-jlZuo9QP80YqgDw&q=tathba+fires+australia&oq=tathba+fires+australia&gs_l=img.3...591803.599135..599653...1.0..0.226.3681.0j21j2.....1.....1..gws-wiz-img.....0j35i39j0i67j0i10i24.J4yOvYFTZTQ

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 254

Figure 27 Tathra bushfire #2⁵⁸

Wild fires in which most of the trees do not burn but the houses do?



⁵⁸ Ibid

Figure 28 Tathra bushfire #3⁵⁹



⁵⁹ Ibid

The house is on fire with smoke coming out of the house “under pressure” meaning the fire is mostly from within the house yet the trees and grass is not burnt, amazingly not near the house or far from the house – yet the house is on fire, why and how can this be?

Figure 29 Tathra bushfire #8⁶⁰



Yet again a building destroyed with very little debris remaining, yet trees not burnt. There are many pictures and videos from California and all around the world not showing that “wild fires”

⁶⁰ Ibid

actually burn houses but not the trees - how can this be?, what type of energy can do this?, what type of machine(s) can do this?

Lets move on to “Dustification” as we journey through the discovery of what machines are causing all this havoc – attacks – destruction on the Earth.

DUSTIFICATION – DUST BOILING

Looking at what Dr Judy Wood calls “dustification” we can see that this happened in New York, in Californian and Australian fires, (other countries we are not investigating due to space) we see the molecular bonds of all substances being separated.

Figure 30 Twin Towers – Dr Judy Wood⁶¹



Only one filing cabinet was found! The paper didn't burn. The desks didn't burn. The plastic didn't melt, the glass didn't melt or

⁶¹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg?t=305> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

⁶² Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page xxxv

maybe it did, the steel and concrete didn't melt however almost no office or computer equipment was found even from the floors that were filled with computer servers. Most turned to dust in mid air – yes!, in mid air, while the items were falling!

Figure 31 To dust or chaff as the Holy Bible says in the Book of Daniel 2:35

Daniel 2:35

35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver and the gold were broken to pieces at the same time and became like chaff on a threshing floor in the summer.

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Lets have a look at a series of photos and see a multi-tonne massive steel and concrete piece of one of the towers turns into dust while in mid air.

Do you know of anything that can turn steel and concrete in mid air? If not keep reading because you will see the machine that is capable of doing just that.

In the following picture Dr Judy Wood Twin Tower building 4⁶⁴ shows that building four just went missing, nothing left. It was a 9-story building and it was in front of the remaining building of the one closest to you in the picture. It just disappeared with very little or no debris.

Figure 32 Dr Judy Wood Twin Tower building 4

⁶⁴ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!

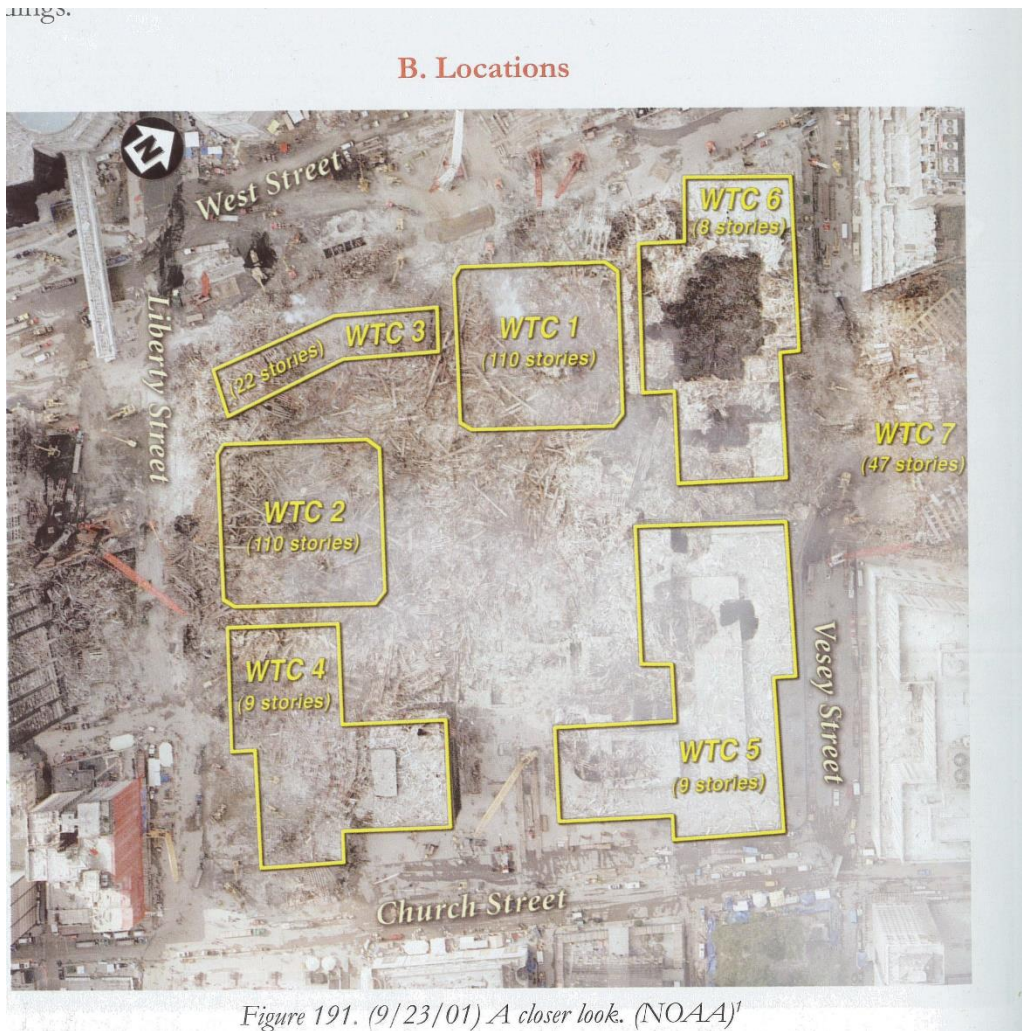


Let's now see if we can find how this massive block of steel and concrete could disappear into dust while it is falling some 100 storeys approximately.

Figure 33 shows the buildings⁶⁵ that disappeared.

⁶⁵ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Let's list them and the number of storeys.

⁶⁶ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Building:

- 1. WTC 1 - 110 stories**
- 2. WTC 2 – 110 stories**
- 3. WTC 3 – 22 stories**
- 4. WTC 4 – 9 stories**
- 5. WTC 5 – 9 stories**
- 6. WTC 6 – 8 stores**
- 7. WTC 7 – 47 stores**

This does not include a building that had to be dismantled manually later, which was the Bankers Trust building. It took 10 years to dismantle the Bankers Trust building.

7 buildings (110+110+22+9+9+8+47) = 315 stories of buildings for the most part just disappeared in less than 10 seconds. They disappeared slightly more quickly than the speed of gravity would have them fall to the ground, and that is the point that most of the 1.2 million tonnes did not hit the ground. Every building with a WTC prefix was destroyed that day.

Where did the 315 stories of material (steel, concrete, wood, wire, people and other materials) go?

Why was it important that the 1.2 million tonnes did not crash to the ground?

How was this feat of destructive technology achieved?

What was this technology?

Why is this technology used for evil and not good?

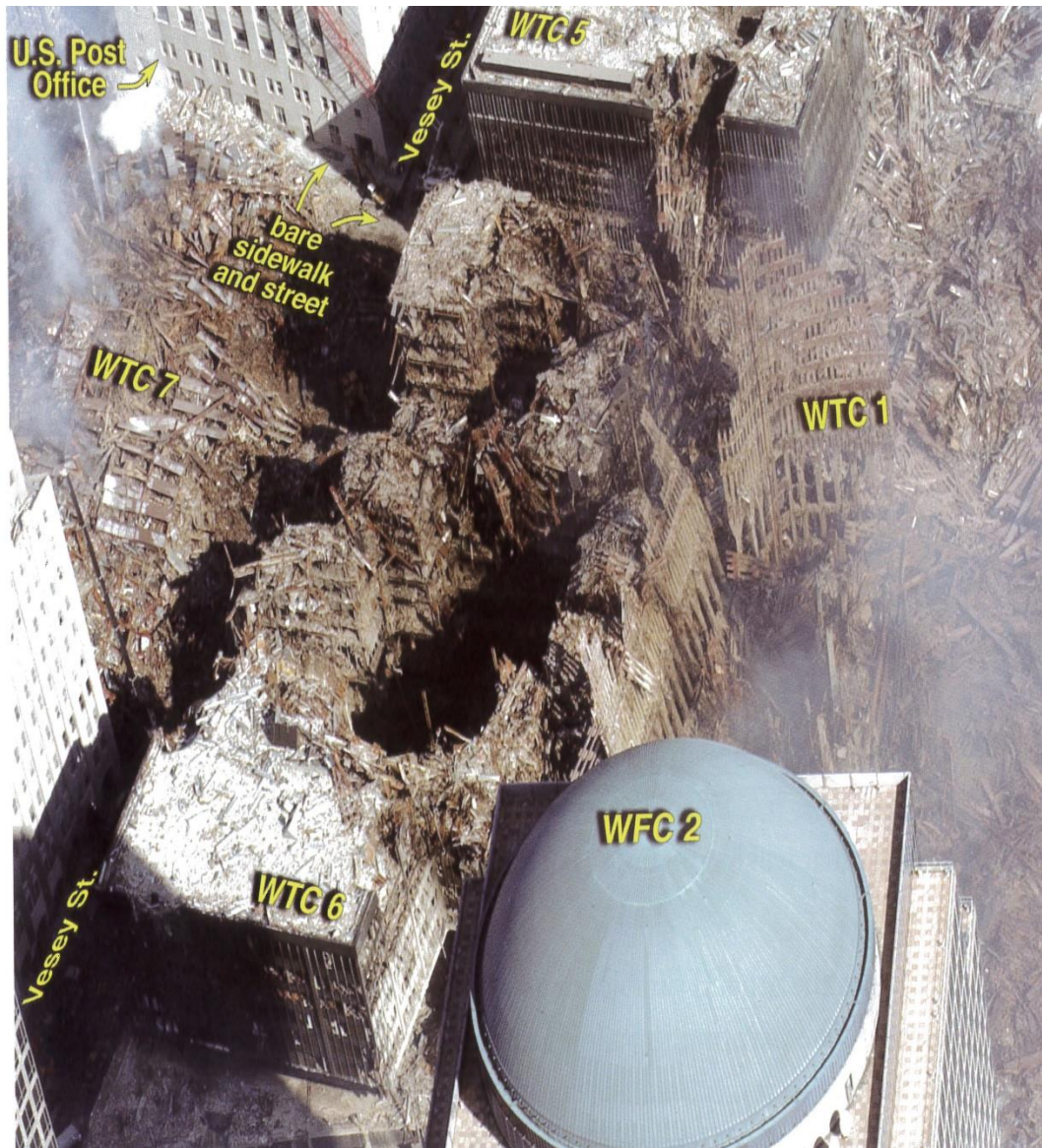
Why is this technology used for profit and not for the people?

Overhead image shows all sorts of holes where these buildings once stood.

Figure 34 Dr Judy Wood Twin Towers showing the hole spots left in the buildings⁶⁷

⁶⁷ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!



68

⁶⁸ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

How were these holes and other holes made?

Figure 35 Dr Judy Wood WTC 1 aftermath before clean up⁶⁹

Notice in the picture below that after millions of tons of debris had crashed down, the ambulance has not been crushed or damaged, apart from very slight damage to the front door. Another proof - the majority of the buildings did not hit the ground.

⁶⁹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!



70

⁷⁰ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Figure 36 Dr Judy Wood showing firefighters 1 story below ground after the twin towers fell.⁷¹



As you can see and Dr Judy Wood shows, the damage is minimal compared with if the buildings above would have actually hit the

⁷¹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

ground and crashed through as they (it) should have done. Some kind of “New Technology” had not been used.

Loading docks under buildings WTC 4 and WTC 5. Notice no damage....

Figure 37 WTC 4&5 loading docks undamaged and lights still on, picture immediately after the disappearance of the towers above⁷²



Figure 181. (post 9/11/01) Under WTC4 (green) and WTC5 (purple) from Location D, Figure 183.

⁷² <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Empty parking garage.

There is an echo from the search crews the day after 911 illustrating via sound that the millions of tons of debris did not crash to the ground and did not smash into the lower levels, it was for the most part just dust above ground or not there anymore.

Please watch Miracle of Stairway B - BBC 911 documentary

<https://youtu.be/gyVNNsS9r5Q>

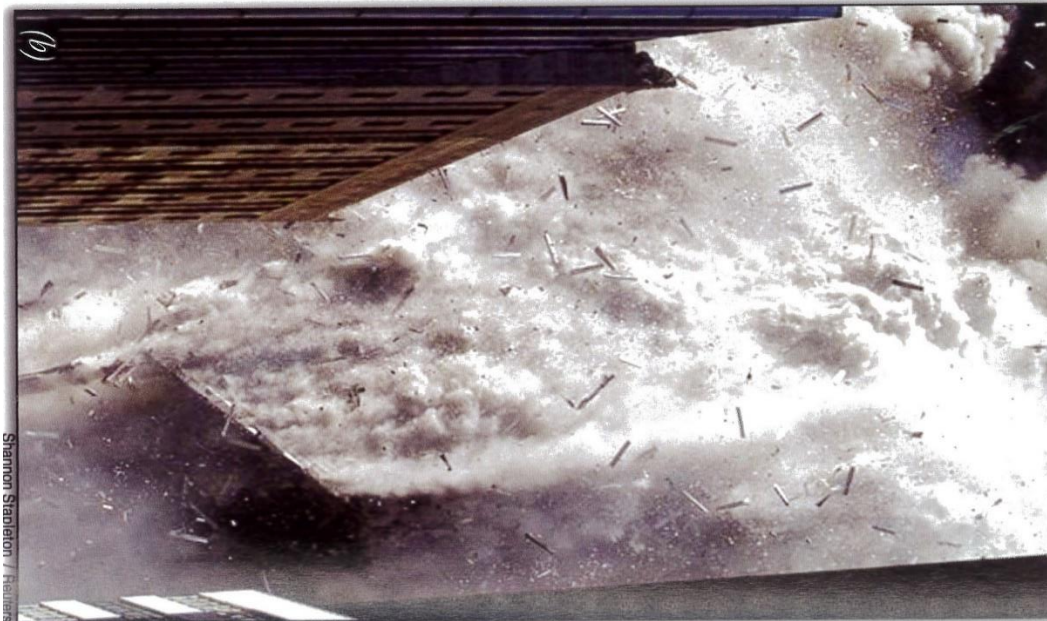
Dustification of buildings

Dr Judy Wood explains the dust is opaque – its black – its very thick dust not floors of buildings falling but dust of the buildings which are coming apart. The buildings are turning to dust as they fell.

Figure 38 Buildings Opaque Dust⁷³

⁷³ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!



74

Bombs go boom but not everything that goes boom is a bomb Dr Judy Wood says.

Dr Judy Wood shows areas of dustification. Please see video this link takes you to the beginning of Dr Judy Wood's demonstration of the buildings turning to dust. <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> it starts at 46.08 of her main video.

Tower one coming apart, and follow a huge slab turn to dust with dust trailing behind it in the following series of pictures.

Figure 39 of Tower One turning to dust⁷⁵.



⁷⁵ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Figure 40 of Tower 1 turning to dust – huge block circled that will turn to dust⁷⁶



⁷⁶<https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Figure 41 Of Tower 1 turning to dust – huge block circled that will turn to dust⁷⁷



⁷⁷ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Figure 42 of Tower 1 turning to dust – huge block circled that will turn to dust. – See the dust trailing behind it as it falls and turns to dust



⁷⁸ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

As Dr Judy Wood says “you can see the dust trailing behind it” as it turns from solid steel and concrete to dust.

Figure 43 of Tower 1 turning to dust – huge block circled that will turn to dust.



Remember this was solid steel and concrete and it is turning to dust faster than the rate of gravity, it turns to dust in less than 9.5

⁷⁹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

seconds. Dr Judy Wood states the tower fell in just over 8 seconds.

Figure 44 of Tower 1 turning to dust – huge block that has turn to dust.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

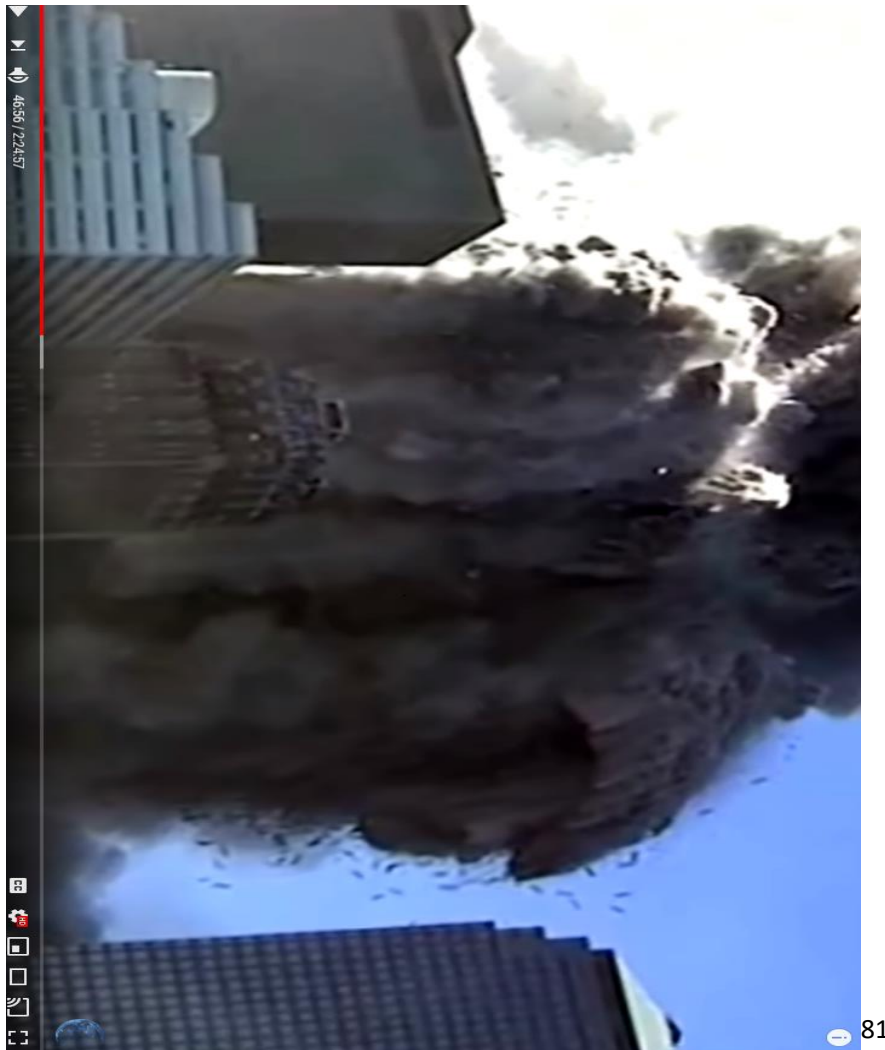


80

⁸⁰ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Almost all gone.

Figure 45 of Tower 1 turning to dust – huge block not circled that is now almost turn to dust, in just those couple of video frames.



At normal speed that took 4 seconds to turn to dust. Again:

⁸¹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

What can do this to steel and concrete and other materials?

What technology is being used or demonstrated?

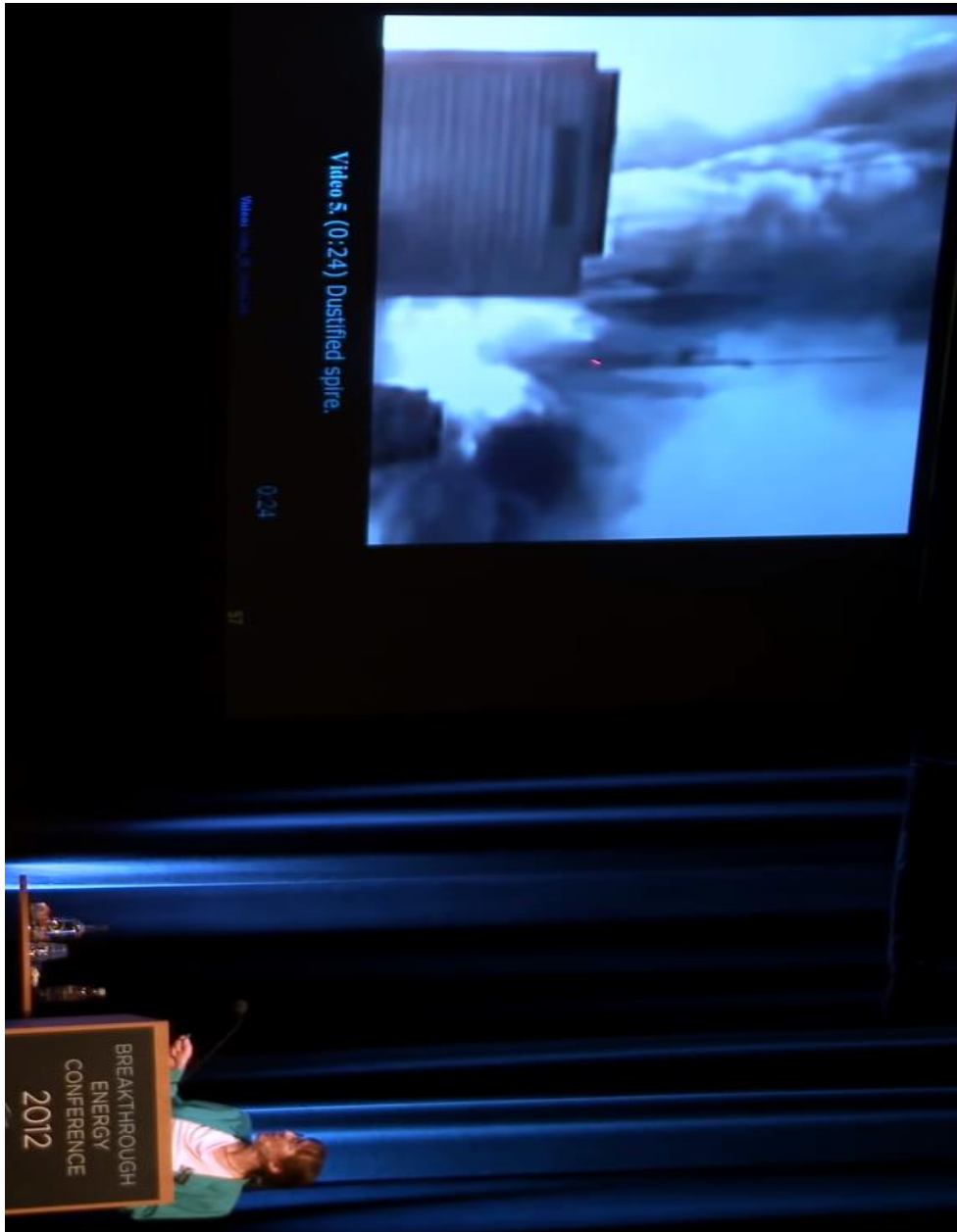
Why is it being used for evil and not for the good of the people?

If you look at the pictures yourself on other parts of the building, you can see the same happening to the whole building. Let's look at other parts of the towers turning to dust, but before that happens let's see how the building just "peels away as Dr Judy Wood says "like a banana".

Figure 46 Picture Core columns remind but then turns to dust⁸²

⁸² <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!



83

⁸³ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Same picture but zoomed in – watch what happens to these core columns through the series of pictures following.

Figure 47 Core Columns 2



84

Figure 48 Core Columns 3

⁸⁴ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Savage Kings – Defeated!



85

Dr Judy Wood says “they just faint”.

⁸⁵ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Figure 49 Core Columns 4



86

Figure 50 Core Columns 5

⁸⁶ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Savage Kings – Defeated!

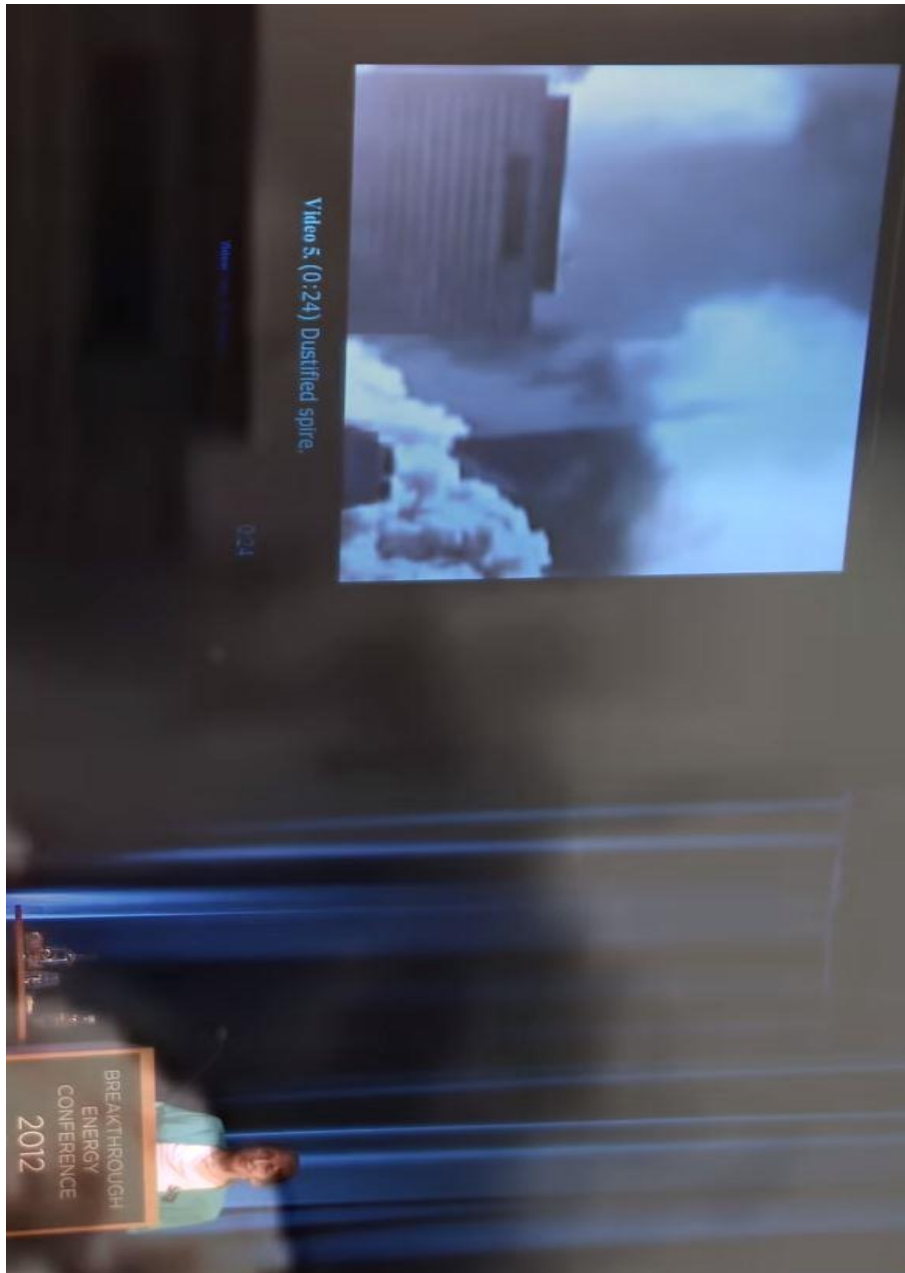


87

Figure 51 Core Columns 6 - And its gone – turned to dust

⁸⁷ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Savage Kings – Defeated!



88

⁸⁸ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Figure 52 Core Columns 7 - reviewed

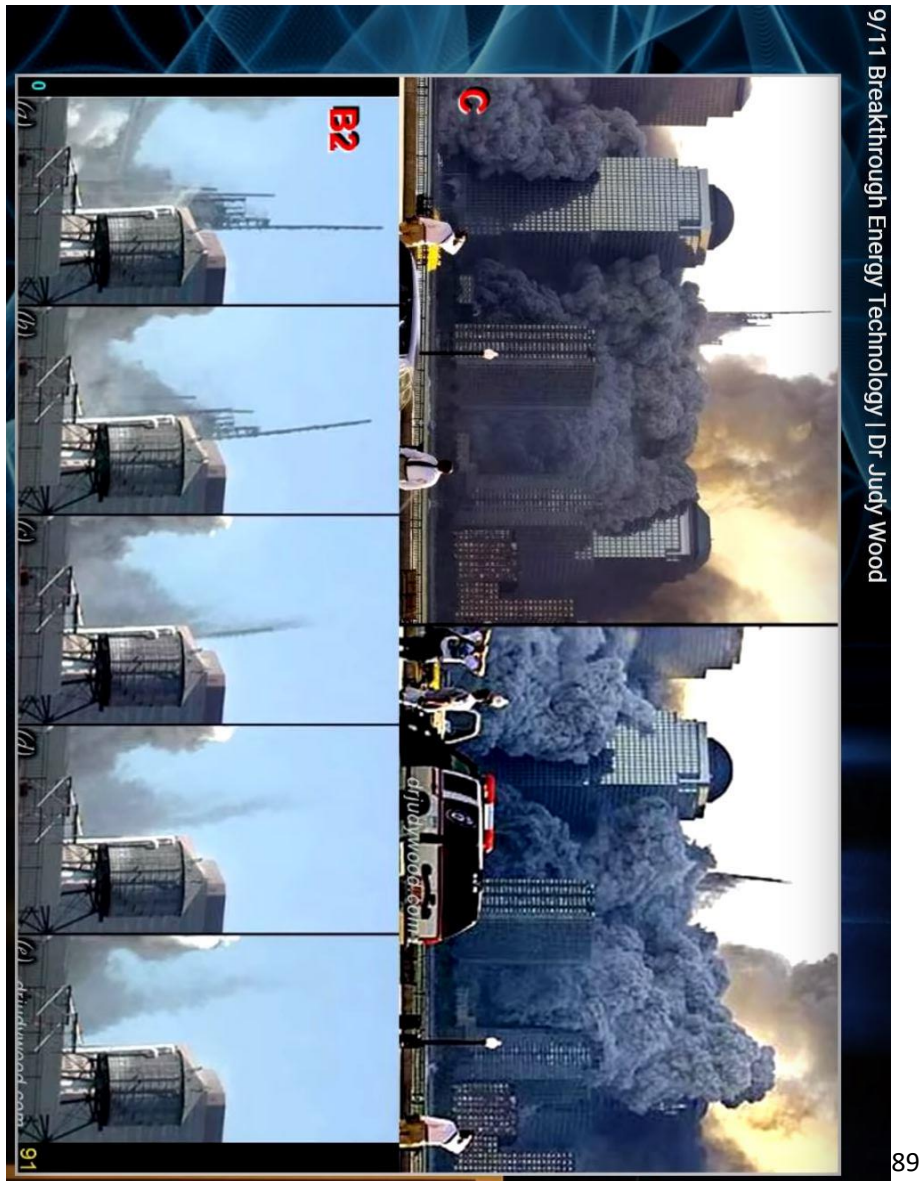
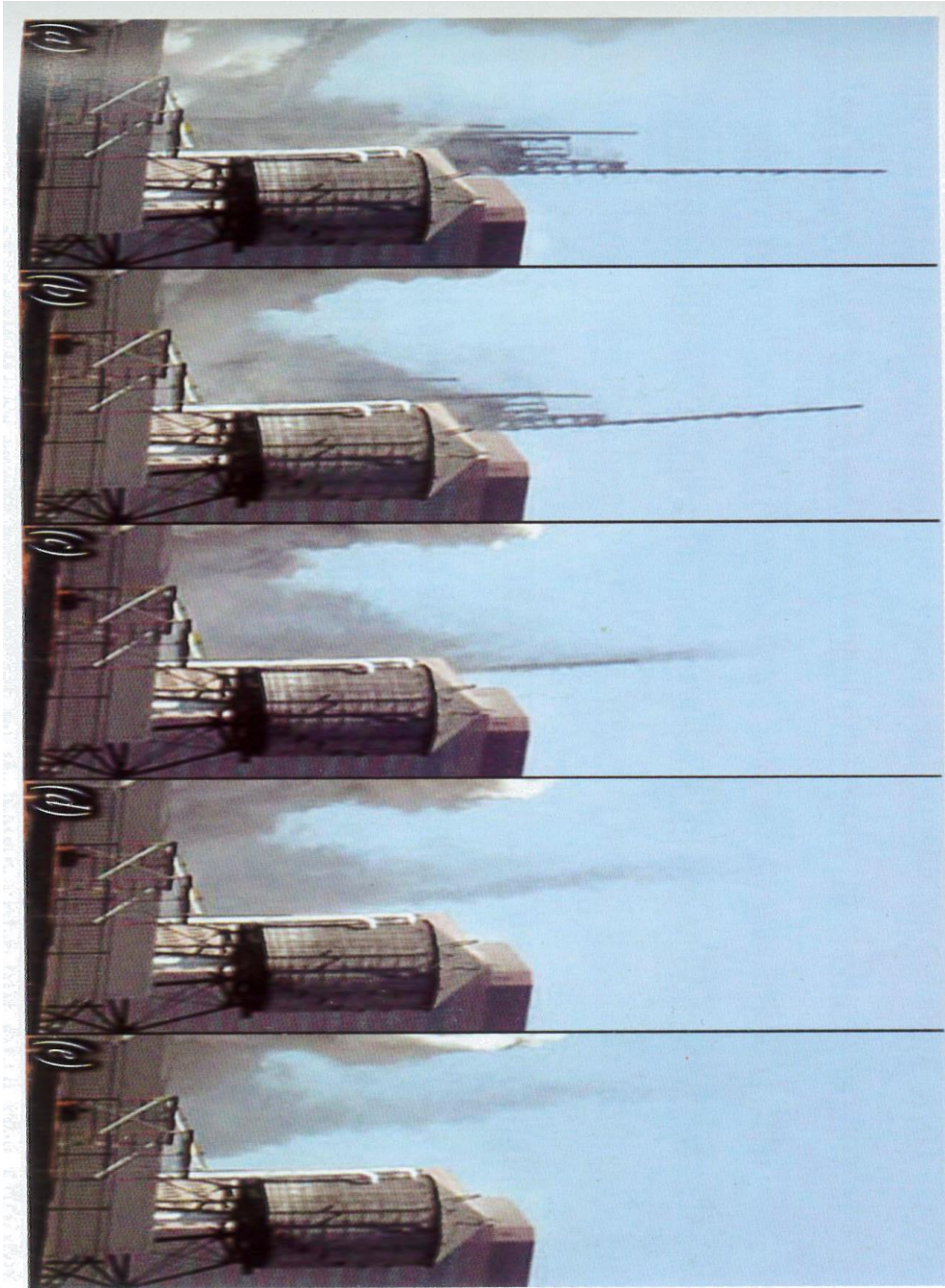


Figure 52 Core column just walks away “turns to dust” enlarged⁹⁰

⁸⁹ <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

⁹⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 Page 133

Savage Kings – Defeated!



91

It has been shown in this chapter that the same technology that turned the WTC precinct into dust, is turning our homes and farm houses in what is called “Wild Fires” across the world into dust or chaff, yet they turn, as did the WTC precinct did, turn to dust in a very precise manner and with accuracy.

There are thousands of example pictures of the above on the internet. A technology exists that the savage kings don't want us to know they have, but one man who discovered it over 100 years ago did and he wanted the technology used for good. His name is Mr Nikola Tesla. A chapter later in this book is dedicated to him.

LATHER

In the Picture below you may be able to see the smoke is spiralling and is coming out of the building yet there is very little fire and this is building 7 of the WTC preface precinct.

Spiralling Lather, Dr Judy Wood explains is her term for “Lather” and is the same as “Dustification” except the building is still standing or in place as it were.

Figure 53 Lather – WTC Building 7⁹²

⁹² <https://youtu.be/vadSaWyiozg> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012

Savage Kings – Defeated!



This lather effect lasted most of the day Dr Judy Wood says, until it also just turned to dust and disappeared. And the smoke or dust did not come out the broken windows, it came out of one side of the building only! What was drawing it out of one side of the building only when the wind that day was only 6-8 miles per hour in New York?

Now we turn to update views of destruction by these savage kings of our time. Today 2017-2019 we have car dash cameras, (video camera's mounted inside the front and back windows of cars and other vehicles) also every phone has a camera and much better digital video technology than was available to the general public than in 2001.

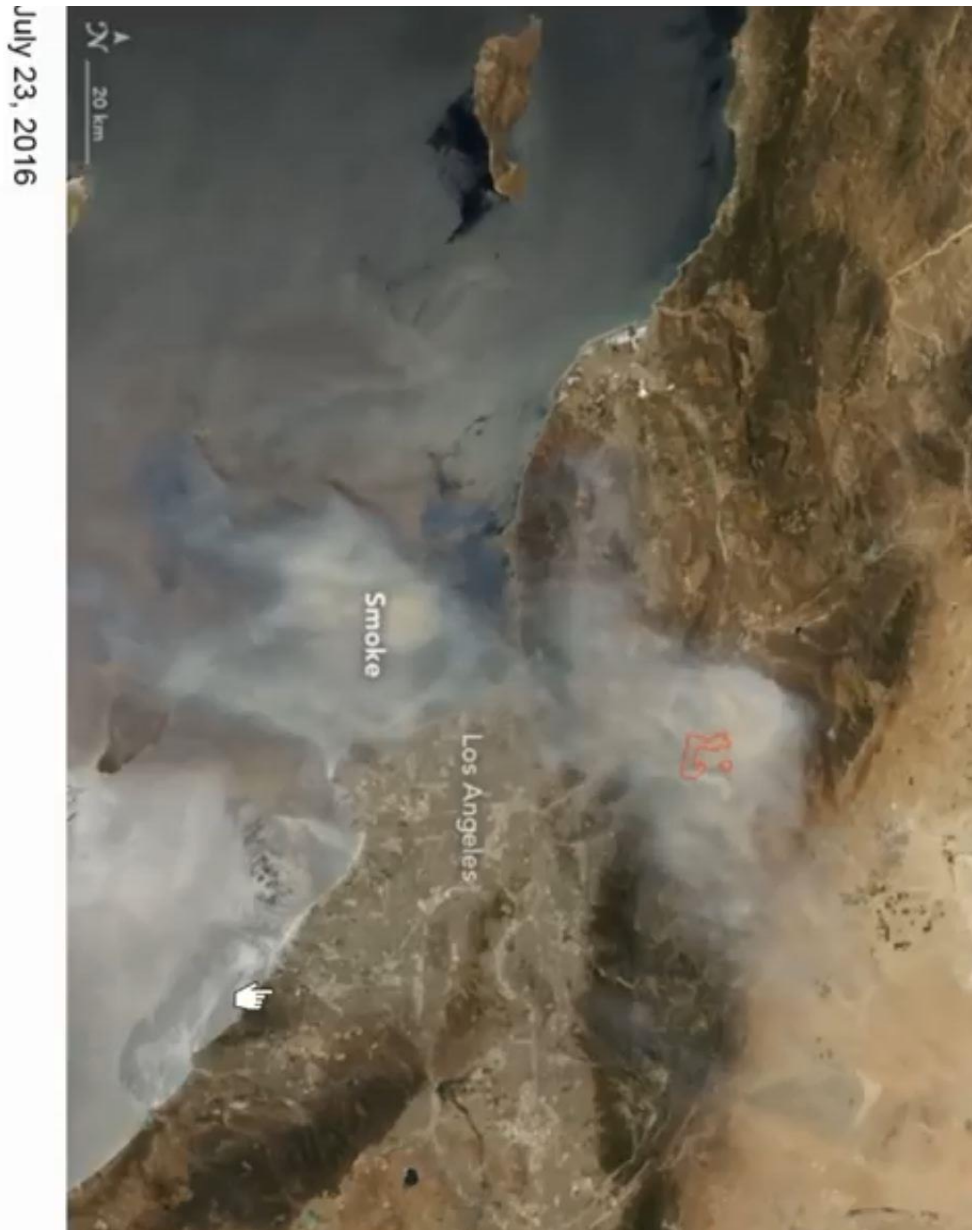
If the savage kings are still playing their destructive killing games then we should find some evidence of lather as we did with dustification today.

We will view in still pictures a normal forest fire from 2016 and then review a "wild fire or camp fire as the savage kings media like to call it".

Figure 54 A Normal forest fire Sand and Placerita Canyou 23rd July 2016⁹³

⁹³ Youtube channel now discontinued titled "aplanetruth.info" website still online as at April 2019
<https://aplanetruth.info>

Savage Kings – Defeated!

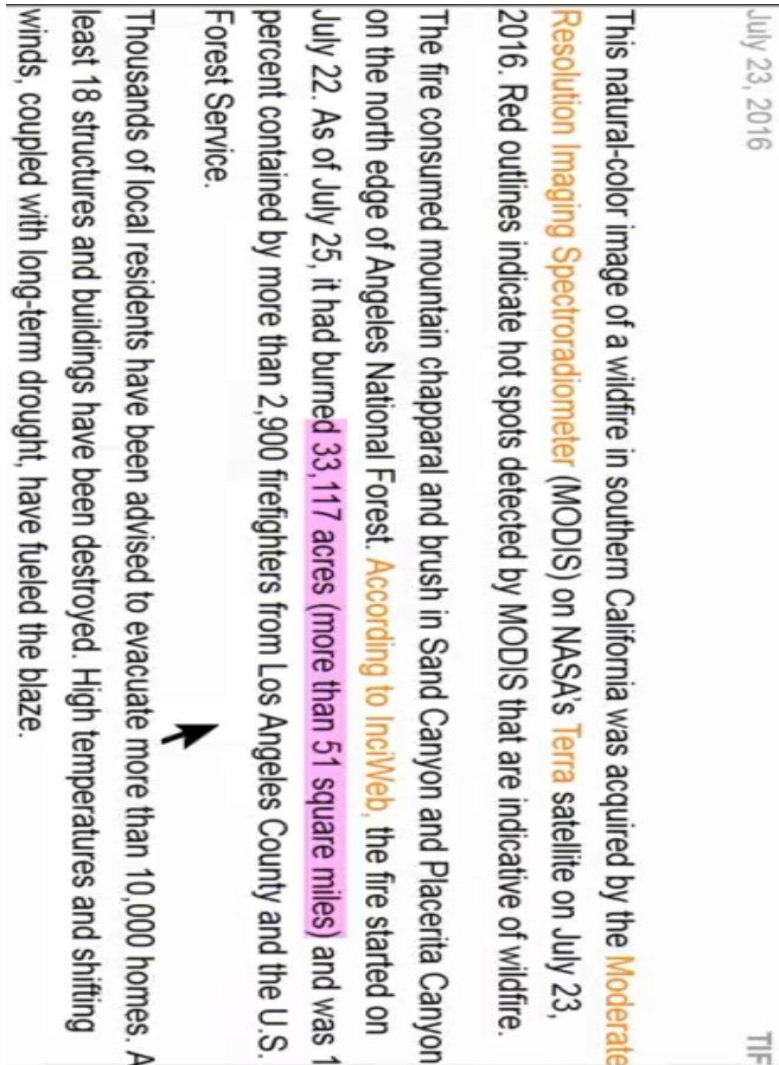


July 23, 2016

See how the smoke distributes over a large area.
Following are the details of this fire – Wild Fire.

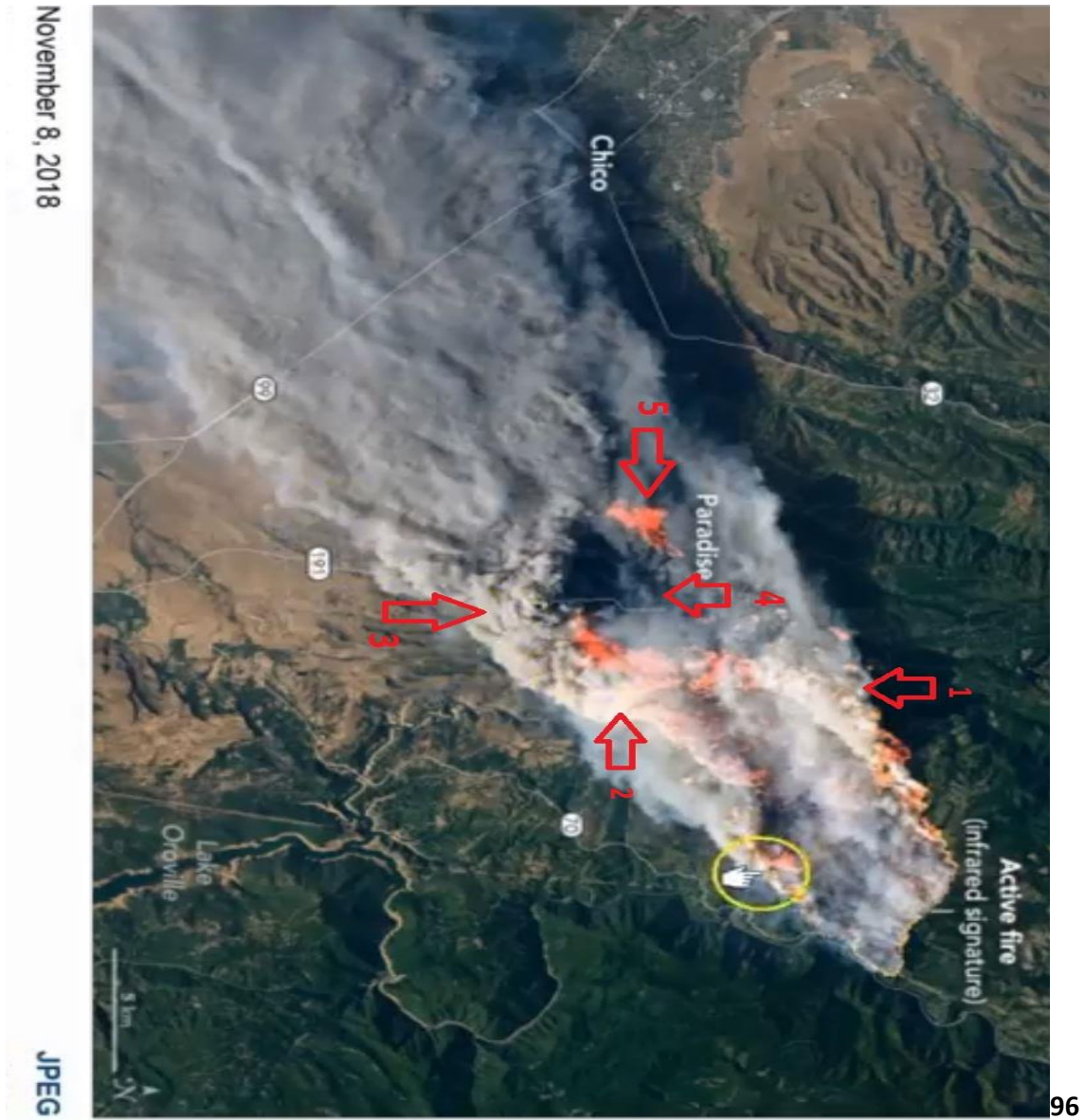
**Figure 55 Details of wild fire 23-July 2016 Sand Canyon
and Placerita Canyon⁹⁴.**

⁹⁴ Ibid



In this fire we had shifting winds and it burnt 33,117 acres and it was called a “wild fire”. Notice the smoke is not spiralling tightly or being “channelled” as it were. We could use more examples however we encourage you to do your own research and come to your own conclusions.

Figure 56 Paradise “Camp Fire” Picture 8th November 2018⁹⁵



⁹⁵ Ibid

⁹⁶ Ibid – Same Video

Drawing your attention to the numbered arrows, it is needful to question the following anomalies and there are more than the five that your attention is being drawn to.

Anomaly:

1. The wind and fire is being channelled west but then it turns to south;
2. The fire turns again back to west joining with the smoke from where the yellow circle is; also in point two you can see the smoke is spiralling just as in the New York Building WTC 7 before it turned to dust.
3. The smoke is extremely thick in comparison to other burning areas on the ground;
4. Overly large area that is black, is a shadow being cast to the ground or some other machine;
5. Paradise erupts in fire but not the forest or the buildings for the most part. This you will see as we continue the observations.

One could say the wind made the fire and smoke to change directions twice in an overview of the whole fire, this may be true, however we cannot discount the

possibility of under the ground, ground based and air based machines. Did silent warfare technology play a part in this savage destruction of thousands of homes. This according to the official story was just a camp fire, but the wild fire as Sandy & P Canyon destroyed just 18 structures and building yet the Paradise “camp fire” destroyed many. Some 11,862 structures were destroyed, including 9,700 single-family homes and 118 multi-family buildings⁹⁷.

In a “wild fire” we have 18 structures destroyed yet in a “camp fire” we have 11,862 structures destroyed.

It takes many times more energy to destroy 11,862 structures in a single day than it does to destroy 18 and yet the fire(s) that destroyed 18 structures was a “wild fire” according to official reports and the other a camp fire!

Questions:

What was this energy on the paradise fire?

Where did it come from in part or whole?

⁹⁷ <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2018/11/16/18098441/paradise-california-wildfire-housing>

Why did the homes burn but the trees in the camp fire for the most part did not? If that did why did they burn from inside out?

Turning to Australia now below is a picture of this spiralling cloud form Talbha Fires New South Wales.

Figure 57 Talbha Fire



On the next page is a picture bush fire from 2013 near Sydney Australia in the Blue Mountains New South Wales.

Figure 58 Blue mountains 2013⁹⁸



⁹⁸ <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2013-10-17/a-house-is-engulfed-in-flames-from-bushfires-in-yellow-rock2c-/5030066>

Observations:

1. Smoke is spiralling and only coming out of one or two sides of the house. Smoke has a wiry or ghostly vapour look about it;
2. Building is on fire and is very hot, white fire from the inside out;
3. Dr Judy Wood that has metal strengthening bars (in the garden) are on fire but the trees are not;
4. The cars are toasted – Toasted cars will be covered later in the book and is a term Dr Judy Wood uses;
5. The aluminium wheels of the car in the foreground have melted into rivers of aluminium;
6. Strange looking smoke apparent as in other pictures. This will also be covered in a later chapter.

The scenes above are from USA and Australia, however they can be found online in many countries. These are not isolated cases - in fact quite the opposite is true.

DUST ROLLOUT/FUZZBALLS

Out of the ordinary dust or “chaff” as the Holy Bible calls it is happening. The dust is not allowed to flow as previously known to move, but rather it is stopped and “sucked” up and away in a direction. The following pictures confirm what was also shown in the Paradise fires, the “dust/chaff” and smoke is forced to move in a certain direction and in a spiral manner like the suction in volcanic vacuum cleaner chamber.

Figure 59 NYC 911 people being chased by dust⁹⁹

⁹⁹ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @ 53 Minutes

Savage Kings – Defeated!



100

Figure 60 911 NYC Dust or Chaff covering people¹⁰¹

¹⁰⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 303

¹⁰¹ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @ 53.15 Minutes

Savage Kings – Defeated!

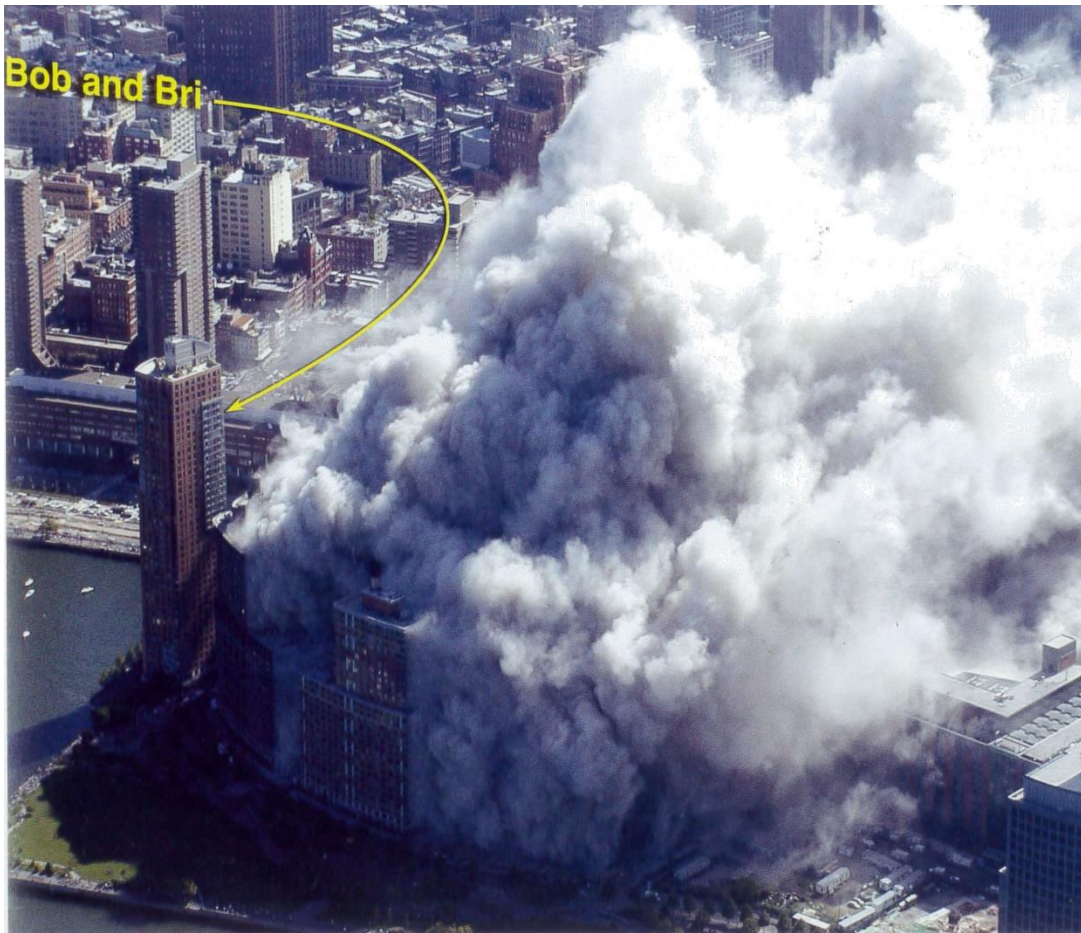


102

¹⁰² Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 300

You will notice the dust did not burn the people it just covered them. This again proves the buildings did not disappear from heat or thermal devices or processes - a new technology was involved a process the bible talks about that will happen when a certain type of technology is used.

Figure 61 911 NYC Bob & Bri apartment¹⁰³



¹⁰³ Ibid @ 53.32 seconds

¹⁰⁴ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 313

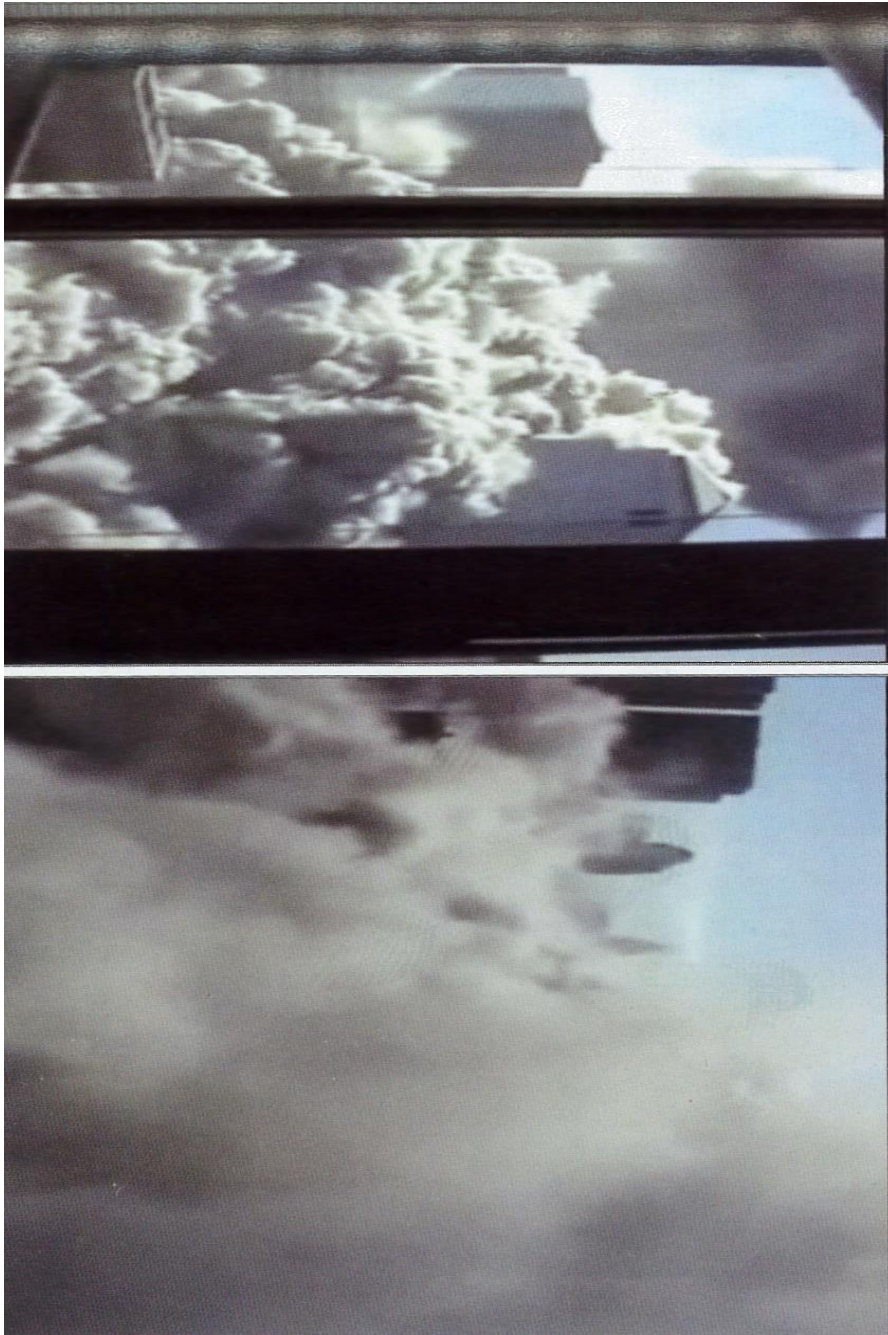
You can see from the picture above the dust stopped at the edge of the buildings and never fell onto the grass. It is like the dust went to the edge of a cliff face and turned around and was sucked or blown away. Again, the wind was only 7-8 miles per hour that morning. What caused the dust to stop and go in the opposite direction or go up and away?

Dr Judy Wood explains Bob and Bri took video footage on that day. The dust never touched their windows - it just stopped and went up and away, blown away as it were like chaff mentioned in the Bible.

Figure 62 NYC 911 Bob and Bri apartment looking out the windows¹⁰⁵

¹⁰⁵ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @ 54.05 Minutes
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Savage Kings – Defeated!



¹⁰⁶ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 313

Figure 63 from Bob and Bri's apartment 9/11. The building has gone but before the dust comes back up we see a pillar of smoke.¹⁰⁷



¹⁰⁷ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @ 54.39 Minutes

Joel 2:30-31

30 I will show wonders in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and billows of smoke.

31 The sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord .

The King James Bible says those two verses this way:

30 And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and **pillars** of smoke.

31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Another point Dr Judy Wood does not point out (this is due to it being more circumstantial evidenced than scientific) is in the video and myself and team did not notice it until we drew the red lines on the last picture and that is that there are other “white” lines/columns drawn into or through the smoke possibly indicating some sort of energy directed microwave was present at that instant. Looking at the picture again we see these clearly. We have labelled the ones we have noticed for you.

Figure 64 911 White lines in smoke - Bob & Bri's apartment¹⁰⁸



¹⁰⁸ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @ 54.39 Minutes
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Points:

1. This could be a continuation of the line at point two expect the colouration has turned opposite or is darker than the white dust
2. This is a clear straight line through the rising dust
3. This line or what has become know as “light tubes” covered in a later chapter is clearly present vertically.
4. This line is again at an angle and seems to pass in front of line number three.
5. If you look closely at the square and remember this photo shown here was taken from a video camera. It shows discolouration of the dust – which means electric magnetic fields were present that day and at the time of chaffing or dustification of the buildings. This will be discussed again later in the book.

Fuzzballs

Figure 65 of Haze 15 minutes after WTC2 demise¹⁰⁹

Dr Judy Wood asks the question, how can that fine of dust (thick haze) settle within 15 minutes of the demise of the building?

¹⁰⁹ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @ 57.25 Minutes
Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Dr Judy Wood notes that the haze went up for months after the demise of the WTC precinct.

Figure 66 of Haze 15 minutes after WTC2 demise, zoomed in on the haze

¹¹⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 336

Savage Kings – Defeated!

where Did the Towers Go?



Figure 353. (9/11/01, 10:14 AM) Fine dust rises from the ground as a man walks home.⁴³
http://digitaljournalist.org/issue0110/original_images/AFP/6%20man%20smoke.jpg

111

We note in the Bible it says the following:

Revelation 8:3-4

3 Another angel, who had a golden censer, came and stood at the altar. He was given much incense to offer, with the prayers of all the saints, on the golden altar before the throne.

4 The smoke of the incense, together with the prayers of the saints, went up before God from the angel's hand.

People prayed for days and months after the 911 display of “strange” energy. In the last days the Lord will do what is revealed in Revelation above. But now there is evil technology which can destroy. People continue to pray when their homes, business and farms are destroyed in a similar fashion even today and until the Lord returns.

Revelation 8:5 says

5 Then the angel took the censer, filled it with fire from the altar, and hurled it on the earth; and there came peals of thunder, rumblings, flashes of lightning and an earthquake.

Notice how the Bible says in this verse “peals” of thunder? (Poetic evidence!)

Dr Judy Wood described the towers peeling apart like a banana. The noise of that event and “wild fires” is tremendous. Verse five here describes 911 event perfectly YET it is not limited to that one day the verse is for yesterday and today and tomorrow.

Whenever the savage kings decide to destroy something with sound, microwave and magnetic nuclear processes verse five of Revelation 8 will be fulfilled again and again either if in part or in full.

Evil will destroy in part – God will in the end destroy evil fully.

1. The buildings peeled apart;
2. Rumbblings – (buildings were rumbling before they turned to dust);
3. Flashes of lighting (both thermal and microwave);
4. The demise was recorded on seismic counters – (earthquakes – though very minor).

ACTS 2:19 ESV

And I will show wonders in the heavens above and signs on the earth below, blood, and fire, and vapor of smoke;

The picture above calls the vapour ‘haze’ – again Bible prophecy is absolutely correct again. However there is another very strange sign that is now seen but comes under the scripture of 2:19 in that it says “signs on the earth belowvapor of smoke....”

What could this sign be - this vapor of smoke in a camp fire or what is really man made “WILD FIRE”?

Figure 68 -1 Paradise California Fire – Boiling Dirt – Dirt Vapor of “smoke”



¹¹²

¹¹² <https://youtu.be/lqEQWllU04E>

Figure 68 -2 Paradise California Fire – Boiling Dirt – Dirt Vapor of “smoke”



¹¹³ <https://youtu.be/lqEQWllU04E>

Figure 69 -3 Picture 3 Paradise California Fire – Boiling Dirt – Dirt Vapor of “smoke”



114

¹¹⁴ <https://youtu.be/IqEQWllU04E>

It is hard to see due to the grey nature of the dirt and the camera looking down at the dirt instead of being horizontal with the dirt. That is why 3 pictures have been included.

These pictures are taken from this video <https://youtu.be/lqEQWlllu04E> and the commentator “MRMBB333” says the firemen seemed surprised by the boiling ground and called in a helicopter which dumped a special substance on the boiling ground which apparently stopped the ground from boiling.

The point here is that scripture is fulfilled and the technology used at the 911 attacks seems to be used in the Paradise California USA fires amongst others world wide but outside the scope of this book as there are simply too many of them.

¹¹⁵TOASTED CARS

If 9/11 was only about the buildings falling, why then, on the other side of Manhattan were cars toasted before or at the same time as the attacks?¹¹⁶

Dr Judy Wood uses the word “toasted” to explain the cars are no longer useable. They are not burnt out like a car set on fire would normally be. The glass is melted the aluminium wheels may be melted, and the door handles are melted away. In the video you can see some of the door handles are “fuming”. It is not smoke because the aluminium is not on fire, but something is happening and that something may be nuclear. The bonds of the components are coming apart while the camera operator is just a few feet from the car, yet they and the camera equipment were unaffected.

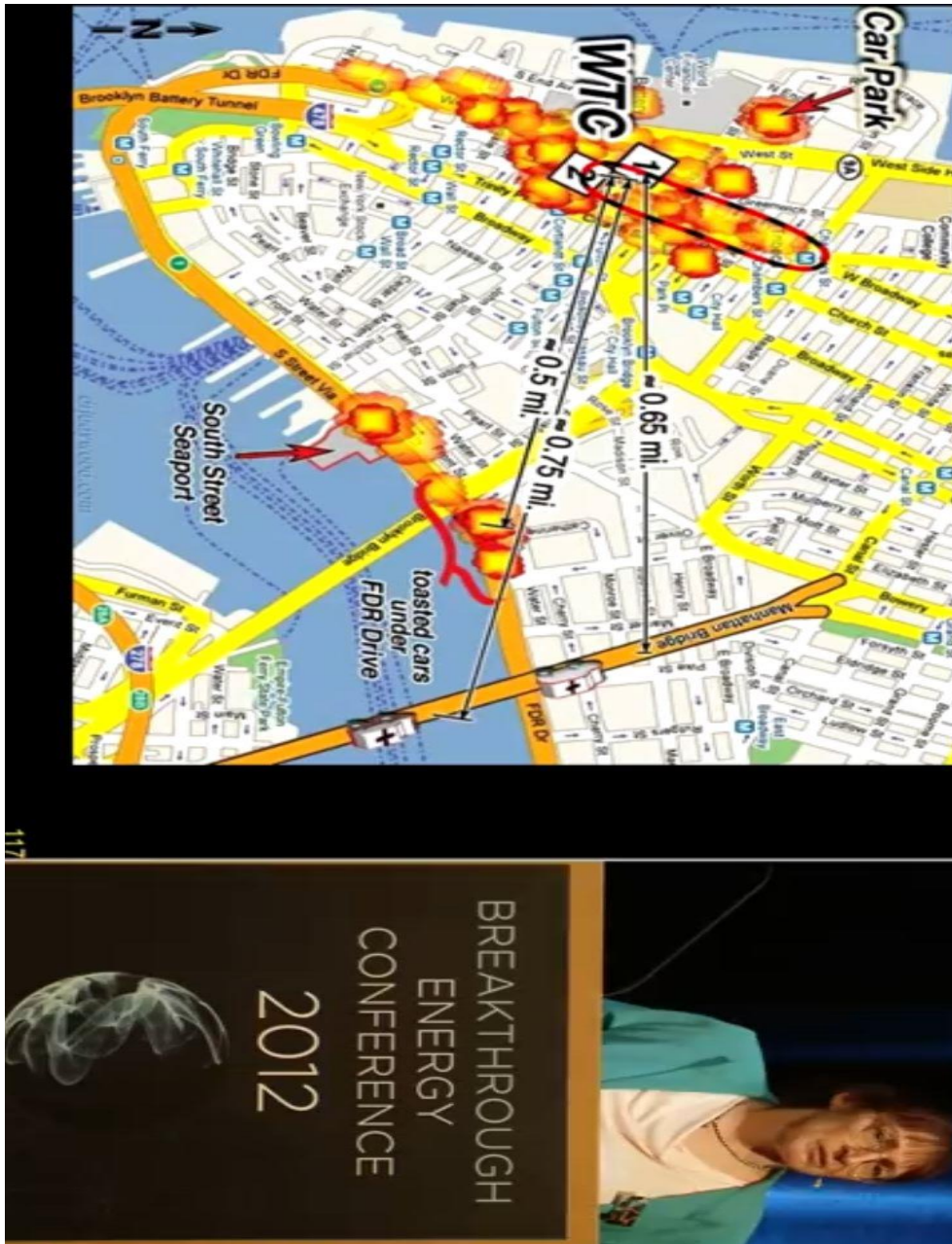
Figure 70 showing area’s of toasted cars.¹¹⁷

¹¹⁵ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood @58.30

¹¹⁶ <https://youtu.be/T1NbBxDGSKI>

¹¹⁷ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood @58.30

Savage Kings – Defeated!



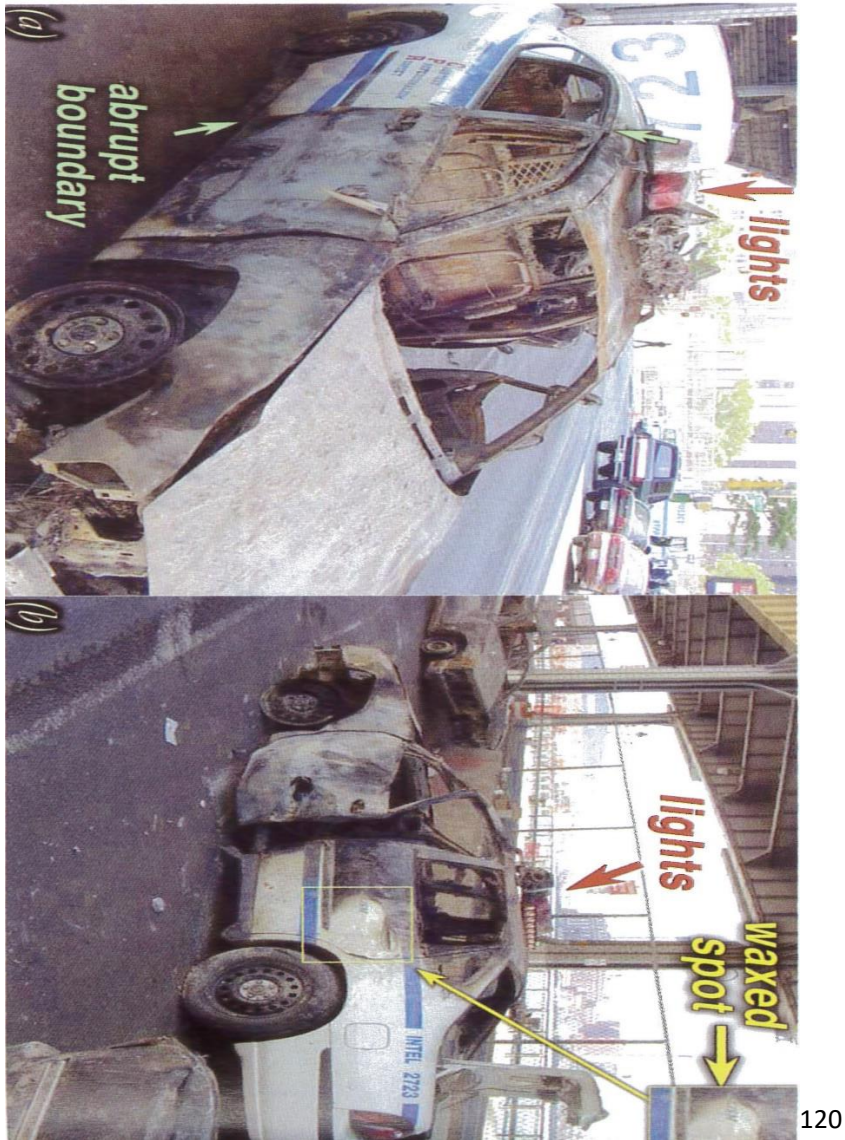
118

¹¹⁸ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 216

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Following is a couple examples from the 911 attacks.

Figure 71 toasted police car 9/11 ¹¹⁹



¹¹⁹ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @58.30 Minutes

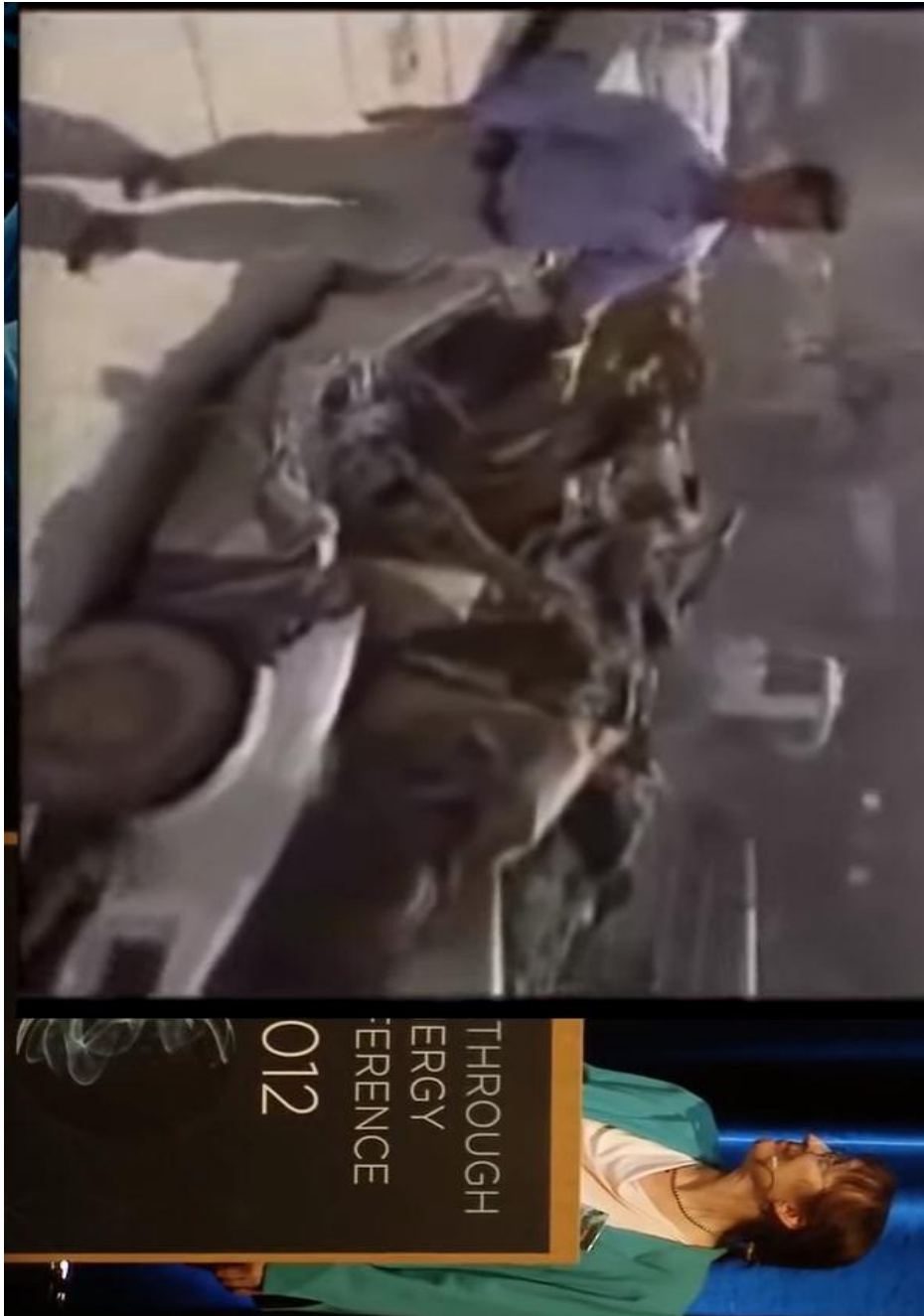
¹²⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 214

From the picture above we ask the following questions.

1. Why are the plastic lights not melted yet the glass is? Glass has a melting point of 2500 degrees!
2. The abrupt stop or boundary. Fire does not do that on a car;
3. The melting of the door handles;
4. Insides of car gone, yet it is not burnt?;
5. Back of the car fire but the petrol tank did not explode.
Why?

Figure 72 - Two cars on top of each other as news reporter reports.¹²¹

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Notice the dust on the car behind him.

Dr Judy Wood and anyone may well ask the following question?

How do two planes hitting two buildings and then the WTC Towers disappearing cause two cars to be placed on top of each other?

The only conclusion is a type of energy was used that was not previously seen in public before the 9/11 attacks. However, there are movies of these types of events happening, made before and after the 911 attacks. Just as the Dick Tracy watch was not produced for the public to buy until 2017 or thereabouts, some 60 years. Some cartoons, TV series and some of the movies predict the future and the truth is often more strange than the fiction.

Another famous example is the radio that Captain Kirk used in the Star Trek movies of the 1960's. By mid 1990's the public were using a very similar phone indeed.

Figure 73 picture of Bus before WTC 7 disappeared.¹²²

¹²² <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @1:00.49 Minutes

Savage Kings – Defeated!



123

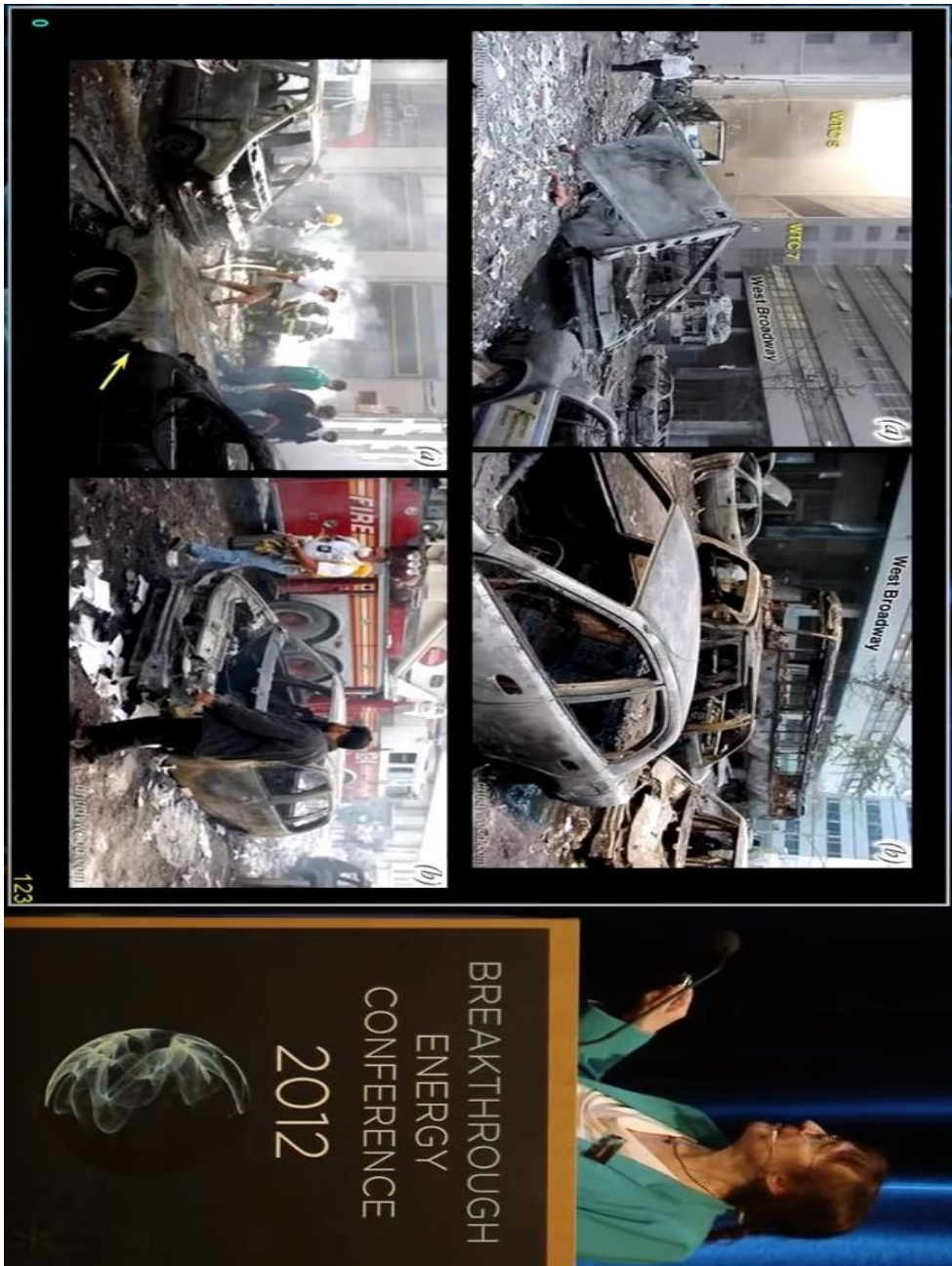
Questions needing to be asked about this picture.

1. Had the Towers fallen? Answer Yes
2. If Jet fuel burns at 600 degrees and was some 40 to 100 stories up why did it melt the aluminium on the bus when heat rises?
3. Again the glass on the bus is melted, Why?
4. Why is the light pole and the traffic light still standing and possibly still working?
5. The glass on the bus is melted yet the glass on the building is not?
6. Why isn't there some burnt marks on the bus?
7. Why is the car behind the bus and across the street are already "toasted" when WTC 7 hasn't yet met its demise on 9/11.
8. Why is the Fiterman Hall not damaged but the bus and car is?

Figure 74 Picture 911 attacks toasted cars on the same street¹²⁴

¹²⁴ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @1:03.10 Minutes

Savage Kings – Defeated!



¹²⁵ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 236

Notice the following:

1. Door handles have gone;
2. Paper from inside of Towers not burnt;
3. Cars with no engines;
4. Glass missing some, as Dr Judy Wood says almost sand blasted ready for painting;
5. Strange haze;
6. Some areas of cars affected where other areas on the same cars not affected.

Figure 75 Cars not from 9/11 and from 9/11 comparison¹²⁶

¹²⁶ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @1:04.06 Minutes

Savage Kings – Defeated!



¹²⁷ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 215 car from 911 only

The top left and right and bottom right cars are cars that have been burnt, the cars in the bottom left are cars from 911. Cars burnt have different characteristics from those in 911 attacks. Some of these differences are:

1. Glass often remains;
2. Door handles remain;
3. Rubber on wheels usually remain;
4. Aluminium wheels usually do not melt away;
5. They do not land on top of other cars and structures.

WEIRD FIRES

Figure 76 Weird Fires 9/11 – Aluminium on fire but plastic not melting¹²⁸

Figure 368. (9/11/01) Weird fires near the corner of Church and Liberty Streets.



129130

¹²⁸ <https://youtu.be/ermHx3akejc> Dr Judy Wood Breakthrough Energy Conference 2012 @1:04.06 Minutes

¹²⁹ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 263

¹³⁰ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 293

Dr Judy Wood points out the red esky cooler and the green bin are not melted yet reports say it was 1100⁰ Fahrenheit on the ground. Dr Judy Wood shows a TV report of the Mayor of New York at the time of 9/11 that Mayor Giuliani trying to describe the situation on the day saying it was 2000⁰ Fahrenheit. Dr Judy Wood questions where did the mayor get the temperature from. This example is repeated time and time again in the wild fires since 9/11/2001 particularly in the California Paradise fires of 11/9-10/2018 American date style – November the 9th-10th 2018. Why is it almost reversed? The date from 9/11 to 11/9-10? Coincidence? Maybe.

We have seen fire demonstrated in the Bible, fire that didn't kill people and didn't leave dust mud and or water on the ground.

As noted referenced earlier 1 Kings.

When God creates a demonstration of power and energy as the savage Kings have done with 9/11 and all the fires and disasters since He doesn't leave a mess or residue that is poisonous to mankind or His creation.

1 Kings 34:30-39

30 Then Elijah said to all the people, "Come here to me." They came to him, and he repaired the altar of the Lord, which was in ruins.

31 Elijah took twelve stones, one for each of the tribes descended from Jacob, to whom the word of the Lord had come, saying, "Your name shall be Israel."

32 With the stones he built an altar in the name of the Lord , and he dug a trench around it large enough to hold two seahs of seed.

33 He arranged the Wood, cut the bull into pieces and laid it on the Wood. Then he said to them, "Fill four large jars with water and pour it on the offering and on the wood."

34 "Do it again," he said, and they did it again. "Do it a third time," he ordered, and they did it the third time.

35 The water ran down around the altar and even filled the trench.

36 At the time of sacrifice, the prophet Elijah stepped forward and prayed: "O Lord , God of Abraham, Isaac and Israel, let it be known today that you are God in Israel and that I am your servant and have done all these things at your command.

37 Answer me, O Lord , answer me, so these people will know that you, O Lord, are God, and that you are turning their hearts back again."

38 Then the fire of the Lord fell and burned up the sacrifice, the wood, the stones and the soil, and also licked up the water in the trench.

39 When all the people saw this, they fell prostrate and cried, "The Lord -he is God! The Lord -he is God!"

Notice God's demonstration took the sacrifice, wood, stones, soil and water. He left nothing behind. No clean-up job and nothing poisonous or spontaneous combustion left behind. God did it once and once was enough because God did it right.

Satan's copy of this through the Savage Kings Technology destroys kills and makes people sick even unto death.

Before investigating the destruction caused by the savage kings today, we must go back over 120 years to a man called Nikola Tesla who took radiant energy that is all around us, built a machine to harvest that energy which we call today AC or alternating current electricity. This book is not the discussion of Direct Current, Alternating Current, Dialectic or Magnetic fields, but rather showing that the savage kings have turned the natural energy that God intended to be used for good and have created machines which they are using against mankind, birds, fish and mammals today, to make us low paid slaves, paying for energy that God meant for us to have for free, sick, ill and dying to fund their Military Industrial complex as Eisenhower¹³¹ warned us many years ago.

Quote from the Eisenhower video.

“...conflict now engulfing the world, it commands our whole attention, adsorbs are very beings.

¹³¹ <https://youtu.be/OyBNmecVtdU> Eisenhower Farewell Address

We face a hostile ideology, global in scope, atheistic in character, ruthless in purpose and insidious in method. Unhappily the danger it proposes, promises to be of indefinite duration.

.....Now this conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence of economic political even spiritual is felt in every city, every statehouse, every office of the Federal Government.

We recognise the imperative need for this development, yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, recourses and lively-hood are all involved. So is the very structure of our society.

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence whether sought or unsought by the military industrial complex.

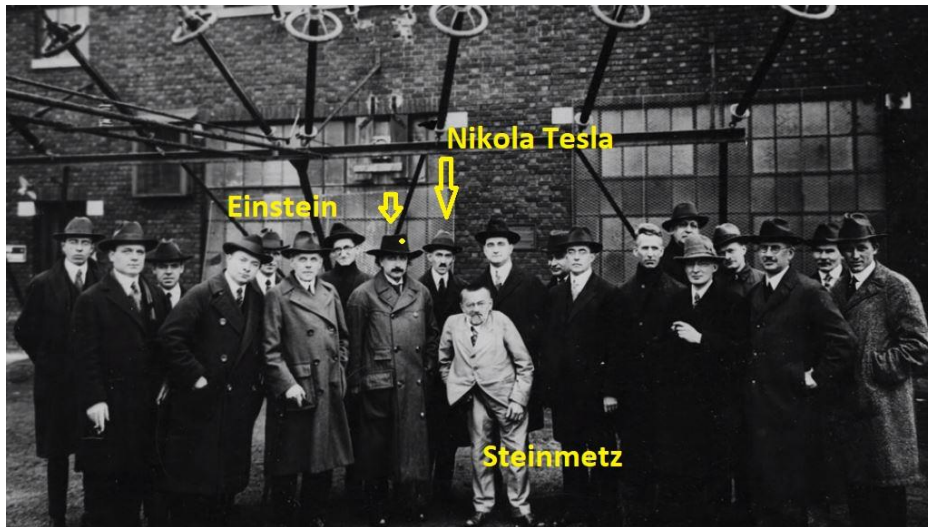
The potential for misplaced power exists and will persist.....”

In this video it sounds like he is warning us against the evil savage kings but on the other hand he is promoting balance. As we have seen from the situation in Elijah's time, there can be no balance unless God is in charge. If He is not then evil will prevail as we have seen in the 9/11 attacks and much destruction, asset theft, deployment of technology to cause illness and death.

Let us now try to understand Nikola Tesla and others like him such as the great mind of Steinmetz.

NIKOLA TESLA AND OTHERS

Figure 77 The Steinmetz and Team, electrical inventors working for General Electric¹³²



Theoria Apophysis youtube video channel. In this video Theoria reports (the picture was taken from the video), that Steinmetz was the true genius. He had a bent body from the hip and smoked fat cigars. It was Nikola Tesla that invented the AC Generator but Steinmetz perfected it Theoria Apophysis says.

Certainly it was general electric who gave Steinmetz an open cheque book which was not given to Einstein or Tesla. Steinmetz wrote many books about dialectic and Magnetic energy which we know today and incorrectly call the energy fields Electricity.

¹³² <https://youtu.be/MJT9ZNGe6cU> @3.00 minutes

You will see this is very a important difference. Electricity as the savage kings would have us believe comes from the power point only and not the radiant energy that God has provided. This can be known as radio frequency. It is also known as EMF or Electric Magnetic Field or frequency.

But as Steinmetz said in his book “ELECTRIC DISCHARGES, WAVES and IMPULSES” A picture is below to read his quote¹³³

Figure 78 quote from Steinmetz book

Unfortunately, to a large extent in dealing with the dielectric fields the prehistoric conception of the electrostatic charge on the conductor still exists, and by its use destroys the analogy between the two components of the electric field, the magnetic and the

14 *ELECTRIC DISCHARGES, WAVES AND IMPULSES.*

dielectric, and makes the consideration of dielectric fields unnecessarily complicated.

¹³³ <https://youtu.be/MJT9ZNGe6cU?t=374> Theoria Apophasis youtube video channel

In today's words he is saying we have been hoodwinked into believing a lie. Due to this lie what was once simple to understand is now very complicated and as a result the savage kings have made electricity much more dangerous than what God intended.

Many people think that wireless or wifi and wireless charging of devices are a new idea, however, this is far from the truth the greats like Mr Nikola Tesla invented them over 100 years ago. The problem was not that they were not invented but that the savage kings of the earth who owned the giant corporations' currencies and therefore nations, wanted power and with that power comes wealth. For everyone else it means hard labour, lean paypackets and to pay for everything that God intended to be free. We know this is true because farmers are forced to pay for the water they catch in the dams on their land. The water that fell from the sky.

Luke 21:26 KJV

Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

Figure 79 Article 13th March 1932 Daily News by Harry Goldberg re Nikola Tesla¹³⁴



The article is in very fine print, relevant parts have reprinted here for your perusal. It can be found on line by doing a google search.

“Great scientific discovery impends – Nikola Tesla”

“I positively expect that within the next decade new sources of energy will be opened up which will put at the disposal of mankind everywhere power in unlimited amounts – I have made a discovery which I expect to announce soon”

(Note; His picture depicting that everything could be powered by the earth’s own radiant energy and the radiant energy received from the Sun) The article continues

¹³⁴ Commons

Nikola Tesla, the noted inventor, is preparing to make public within the near future the announcement of a discovery which will make available to the world new sources of energy.

As this discovery will make it possible to tap inexhaustible streams of power at any point on the globe, great changes will follow in social life. Government will become a sort of officious policeman, busybody, and benevolent tyrant which will convert the human race into a society like the bees.

What this noted scientist has found is not a form of atomic energy, which he declares to be a fantastic hope, but it is a universal truth of such a nature that probably it cannot even be patented. To quote his exact words:

“I positively expect that within the next decade new sources of energy will be opened up which will put at the disposal of mankind everywhere power in unlimited amounts.

In this connection I have made a discovery which I expect to announce as soon as I have worked out the theory and design of apparatus for the practical purposes..... He continues.

.....The individual will not be permitted to achieve great wealth and power: his privacy will be invaded in a thousand ways. He will be restricted in his efforts in every direction? Will be virtually disappear in at he wave of collectivism which will sweep the world”.

I note with development of Facebook, Twitter and Social media and development of microwave energy in general – Mr Tesla was 100% correct, his name is well known. However just like Tesla car his true inventions are hidden while battery power is promoted. Battery power was not and is Mr Tesla technology. The deceit continues.....

Articles continues:

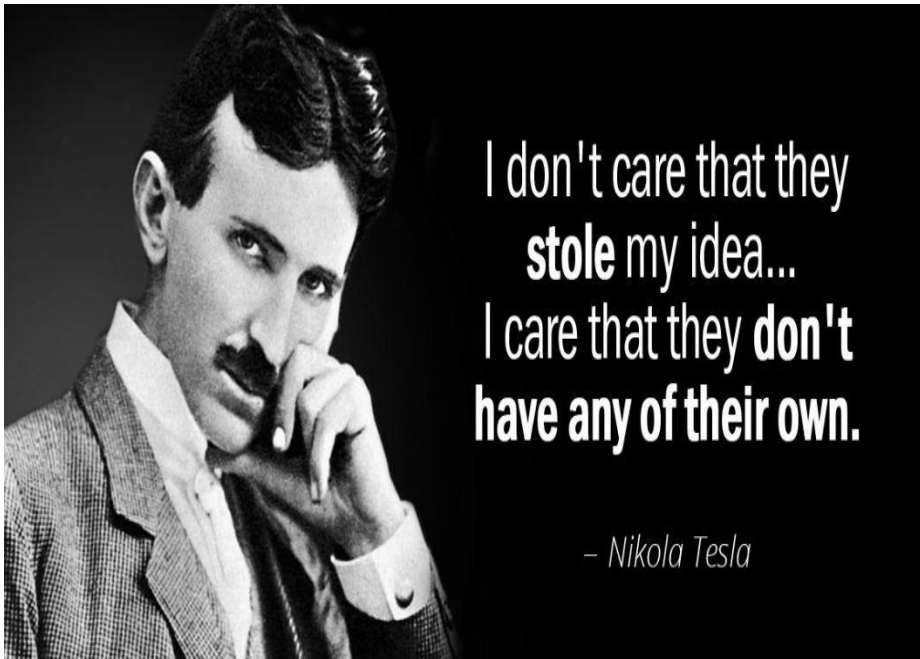
In later years Dr. Tesla startled the scientific world when, while giving a lecture before the Institute of Electrical Engineers, he thrilled the audience by allowing 2,500,000 volts of electricity to pass into (through) his body.

Figures 80, 81, and 82 Electrical Experimenter article by Nikola Tesla – The True Wireless¹³⁵

135

https://www.google.com/search?q=electrical+Experimenter+article+by+Nikola+Tesla+%E2%80%93+The+True+Wireless&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&sxsrf=ACYBGNTDt6aoxurSzhpwobkDu1Vxx9aj8g:1568245986819&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKewi4x9vH-8nkAhXIXSsKHVUrCKgQ_AUIEigB&biw=1097&bih=531&dpr=1.75

Figure 83 A well known statement by Nikola Tesla about the theft of his Ideas and therefore his wealth is:



Now onto the subject of speed. Tesla among other scientists of the day say they proved that the speed of light was not and is not the fastest speed there is. Of course we have the speed of thought but in terms of energy it was proven over 100 years ago that there were much quicker speeds than the speed of light. This again disproves the School and University's theories of the Universe and Big Bang theories and that the stars are trillions of light years away - but rather backs up the creation fact of the Bible in Genesis chapter one.

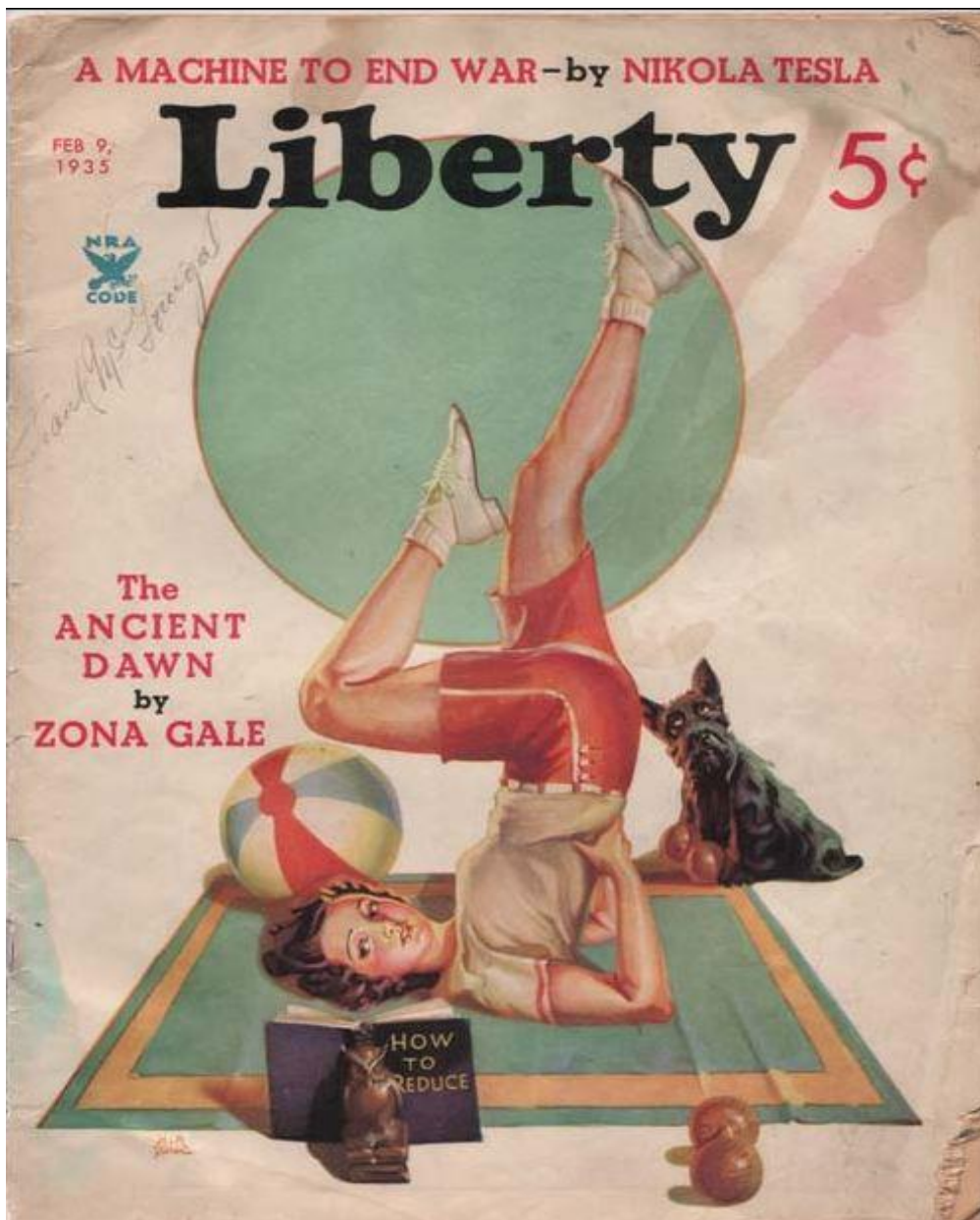
Fastest Speed

It is not the intention of this book to over examine the speed of light. We do know that God created light when He said “let there be light”. It is therefore plausible that God made the energy that this creation needs and thus not necessarily releasing all knowledge and power He has at that time and time any time since, and therefore there is indeed a speed faster than the speed of light which seems to be proven by the newly known research and science of “Sonoluminescence”.

A Machine to end all wars.

Figure 84 Liberty Magazine Feb 9th 1935 Title Page¹³⁶ Subtitle – A Machine to End all Wars.

¹³⁶ <https://hello-earth.com/nikolatesla/amachinetoendwar/libertymagazine9february1935.html>



Figures 85 Liberty Magazine Feb 9th 1935 – A Machine to End all Wars p 5.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

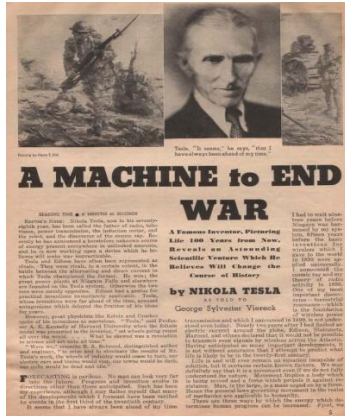
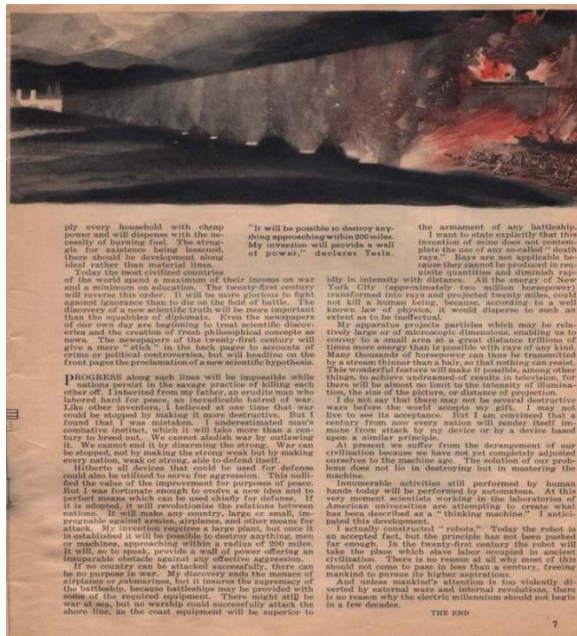


Figure 86 Liberty Magazine Feb 9th 1935 – A Machine to End all Wars p 6.



Figure 87 Liberty Magazine Feb 9th 1935 – A Machine to End all Wars p 7



https://www.google.com/search?q=liberty+magazine+feb+9th+1935&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751A_U751&sxsrf=ACYBGNQVhbKnH3V8M06x7yLWtcIEZ0w03A:1568246095530&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKUewig1cb7-8nkAhXTZSsKHTR2DO0Q_AUIEigB&biw=1097&bih=531

Quotes from the above article:

Editor's Note: Nikola Tesla, now in his seventy-eighth year, has been called the father of radio, tele-vision (video), power transmission, the induction motor, and the robot, and the discoverer of the cosmic ray. (What is called today Lasers and Blue Beam Projects, 1-5G Wifi, Wigig and the such like). Article continues "recently he has announced a heretofore unknown source of energy present everywhere in unlimited amounts, and he is now working upon a device which he believe will make war impractical".

It continues and on page seven, and says the following:

"...I was fortunate enough to evolve a new idea and to perfect means which can be used chiefly for defence. If it is adopted, it will revolutionize the relations between nations. It will make any country, large or small, impregnable against armies, airplanes, and other means for attack. My invention requires a large plant, but once it is established it will be possible to destroy anything, men or machines, approaching within a radius of 200 miles. It will, so to speak, provide a wall of power offering an insurmountable obstacle against any effective aggression.

If no country can be attacked successfully, there can be no purpose in war”.

What Dr Nikola Tesla allegedly did was write and have delivered the plans for this device to the governments of USA, Germany, Japan and Russia and maybe others. This maybe the reason USA had to go to Germany and find the best scientists it could. It could also be the reason why so many other things happened in WWII.

Whoever had this Tesla technology first (The Ray or Laser / Microwave Gun) and had it in abundance and had it mobile as well, as in a flying device, was going to be the supreme power in the end.

The Elite – The savage kings are that supreme power and not any government.

Tesla states in page seven that he wants to state explicitly that this invention of his does not contemplate the use of any so-called “death rays” and states why..... Tesla wanted a peaceful world as his father hatred war and promoted peace.

The savage kings want to put and are in the process deploying a LED death “ray or laser” every 70 metres down every street across the world.

The savage kings in control in Tesla’s day and today don’t want peace, as a famous quote states “if you want peace prepare for

war”¹³⁸ and that is what the savage kings want – Control and that comes from war against The Lord of lords and King of kings, Jesus the Christ and the Christians, the Bible says in:

Revelation 17:14

14 They will make war against the Lamb, but the Lamb will overcome them because he is Lord of lords and King of kings and with him will be his called, chosen and faithful followers."

Remember that the Living Word is for all times and therefore at all times when they fought against Humanity in general and against True and Faithful Christians specifically. The scripture was always relevant.

138

https://www.google.com/search?q=british+quote+if+you+want+peace+prepare+for+war&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&source=lnms&tbn=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKewi-lsPOx8LjAhX5H7cAHSVNCSEQ_AUIESgB&biw=1088&bih=550

WEATHER MODIFICATION

Weather modification is nothing new. It was first done over 100 years ago during a drought in the USA. A person named Hatfield¹³⁹ was born in Fort Scott, Kansas on July 15, 1875. His family moved to Southern California in the 1880s. As an adult, he became a salesman for the New Home Sewing Machine Company. In 1904, he moved to Glendale, California.

In his free time Hatfield read about "pluviculture" and began to develop his own methods for producing rain. By 1902 he had created a secret mixture of 23 chemicals in large galvanized evaporating tanks that, he claimed, attracted rain. Hatfield called himself a "moisture accelerator".

In 1904, promoter Fred Binney began a public relations campaign for Hatfield. A number of Los Angeles ranchers saw his ads in newspapers and promised Hatfield \$50 to produce rain. In February, Hatfield and his brother Paul built an evaporating tower at La Crescenta where Hatfield stood and released his mixture into the air. Hatfield's apparent attempt was successful, so the ranchers paid him \$100. Contemporary Weather Bureau reports stated that the rain had been a small part of a storm that was already coming but Hatfield's supporters disregarded this.

¹³⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Hatfield Note - no reference to Charles Hatfield was found in the 1993 set of Encyclopedia Britannica it may seem censorship of the knowledge on how to create has existed for a long time to the general public.

He began to receive more job offers. He promised Los Angeles 18 inches (46 cm) of rain, apparently succeeded, and collected a fee of \$1000.00 USD For this effort; Hatfield had built his tower on the grounds of the Esperanza Sanitarium in Altadena, near Rubio Canyon.

In 1906 Hatfield was invited to the Yukon Territory, where he agreed to create rain for the water-dependent mines of the Klondike Goldfields. The Klondike contract was for \$10,000, but after unsuccessful efforts, Hatfield slipped away, collecting only \$1,100 for his expenses. This failure did not deter his supporters.

In 1915 the San Diego City Council, pressured by the San Diego Wide Awake Improvement Club, approached Hatfield to produce rain to fill the Morena Dam reservoir. Hatfield offered to produce rain for free, then charge \$1,000 per inch (\$393.7 per centimetre) for between forty and fifty inches (1.02 to 1.27 m) and free again over fifty inches (1.27 m). The Council voted four to one for a \$10,000 fee, payable when the reservoir was filled. A formal agreement was never drawn up, though Hatfield continued based on verbal understanding. Hatfield, with his brother, built a tower beside Lake Morena and was ready early in the New Year.

On January 5, 1916 heavy rain began - and grew gradually heavier day by day.

Dry riverbeds filled to the point of flooding. Worsening floods destroyed bridges, marooned trains and cut phone cables - not to mention flooding homes and farms. Two dams, Sweetwater Dam and one at Lower Otay Lake, overflowed. Rain stopped on the 20th of January but resumed two days later. On January 27 Lower Otay Dam broke, increasing the devastation and reportedly causing about 20 deaths (accounts vary on the exact number).

Hatfield talked to the press on February 4 and said that the damage was not his fault and that the city should have taken adequate precautions. Hatfield had fulfilled the requirements of his contract - filling the reservoir - but the city council refused to pay the money unless Hatfield would accept liability for damages; there were already claims worth \$3.5 million. Besides, there was no written contract. Hatfield tried to settle for \$4000 and then sued the council. In two trials, the rain was ruled an act of God but Hatfield continued the suit until 1938 when two courts decided that the rain was an act of God, which absolved him of any wrongdoing, but also meant he did not get his fee.

Hatfield's fame only grew and he received more contracts for rainmaking. Among other things, in 1929 he tried to stop a forest fire in Honduras. Later the Bear Valley Mutual Water Company wanted to fill Big Bear Lake. However, during the Great Depression he had to return to his work as a sewing machine salesman. His wife divorced him.

Charles Hatfield died January 12, 1958 and took his chemical formula with him to his grave.


This proof of what is called “cloud seeding” today shows that the Governments have a long history and interest in this technology. Originally they wanted it to do good, however allegedly now it seems the savage kings want it for evil purposes only.

Professor Michio Kaku on a CBS morning show declared that one Trillion watt Lasers are used to help cause weather modification and bring rain down to the ground to cause flooding and hurricanes and use for other purposes.¹⁴⁰ Date of this recording was 09/09/2017.

Figure 88 Professor Michio Kaku ¹⁴¹

¹⁴⁰ <https://youtu.be/mehmjR8Up3I>

¹⁴¹ <https://youtu.be/pYgYWBK8nbY>



World renowned physicist Dr. Michio Kaku made a shocking confession on live TV when he admitted that HAARP is responsible for the recent spate of hurricanes.

In an interview aired by CBS, Dr. Kaku admitted that recent 'made-made' hurricanes have been the result of a government weather modification program in which the skies were sprayed with nano particles and storms then "activated" through the use of "lasers".

In the interview (below), Michio Kaku discusses the history of weather modification, before the CBS crew stop him in his tracks.

Article carries on and says “According to government officials, HAARP allows the military to modify and weaponize the weather, by triggering earthquakes, floods and hurricanes.

The High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) was initiated as an ionospheric research program jointly funded by the U.S. Air Force, the U.S. Navy, the University of Alaska Fairbanks, and the Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).

Is a One Trillion Watt Laser the most powerful? As I and my team researched we found out that one trillion watt laser is no where near the most powerful laser. Not even close by some 500 times. A 500 Trillion watt Laser is apparently the most powerful Laser thus far.¹⁴² Well that was the record in 2012. However in 2015 we have ¹⁴³the Institute of Laser Engineering (ILE), Osaka University, has succeeded to reinforce the Petawatt laser "LFEX" to deliver up to 2,000 trillion watts in the duration of one trillionth of one second (this corresponds to 1000 times the integrated electric power consumed in the world).

By using this high-power laser, it is now possible to generate all of the high-energy quantum beams (electrons, ions, gamma ray, neutron, positron).

¹⁴² <https://newatlas.com/record-setting-500-trillion-watt-laser-shot-achieved/23318/>

¹⁴³ <https://phys.org/news/2015-08-world-largest-petawatt-laser-trillion-watts.html>

Owing to such quantum beams with large current, we can make a big step forward not only for creating new fundamental technologies such as medical applications and non-destructive inspection of social infrastructures to contribute to our future life of longevity, safety, and security, but also for realization of laser fusion energy triggered by fast ignition.

One would may be silly if they thought it would only be used for longevity, safety, and security especially when you read the objectives the savage kings have written on the Georgia Guide stones. (discussed later in this book) and referenced from Dr Barry Gumm’s book titled “Babylon the Great-er London”.¹⁴⁴

We have now shown that man has the energy to make the towers come down in any way they like but what is that energy – what type of energy is used today some 18 years after the towers disappeared and maybe used before that date. We will show that Hollywood may have depicted it in a movie in 1990. Let us first look at an application of energy not well known first.

¹⁴⁴ https://www.amazon.com.au/Mystery-Babylon-Great-er-London-Barry/dp/1546419551/ref=sr_1_7?keywords=barry+gumm&qid=1563594008&s=gateway&sr=8-7

LIGHTNING FROM GROUND UP

Matthew 24:17-18

17 Let no one on the roof of his house go down to take anything out of the house.

18 Let no one in the field go back to get his cloak.

From the above verses it seems to indicate some type of danger, some unusual type of danger.

Verse 17 dangers may include the following:

- Extreme Flooding and reflooding;
- The house is destroyed underneath the roof making it impossible for someone to get under it;
- The ground has liquefied and moving the whole house;
- The house has become live with a certain type of electricity;
- The house has bombs in it through house hold appliances like the fridge or freezer for example;
- Radio Frequencies in the house are to high for people to withstand.

Verse 18 dangers may include the following:

- The field is no longer there;
- The field has an electric/energy field in it which will kill you;
- The cloak has wearable electronics in it and the person has realised it is now a weapon loaded with radio frequencies;
- The field is water flooded so bad the cloak is worthless and there is no job anymore; i.e the government comes and offers a low price for the land well below market price and the farmer has to sell due to debts;
- Insurances will no longer cover your contents or house and are now worthless due to “governmental policy and land rating policies”
- Councils and local governments claim that infrastructure is becoming a hazard (due to lack of maintenance noted) that your house, field or belongings are no longer assessible due to flooding risk, earthquake and subsidence risks and pollution from “camp or bush fires” (note wild fires - really?). Question - what is in a fire that pollutes even pipes and other infrastructure that was installed when the suburb was built, that infrastructure being approximately 15 metres underground?

The following screenshots were taken from a youtube video channel titled “aplantruth” aplantruth.info website is still active

but many of their videos have been taken down by the savage kings due to what they say are copyright infringements. The Title of the video was “Telsas Technology secretly in use Right Under Our Noses””. The channel has changed to “aplantruth2” and may change to “aplantruth3”

First we will see a Russian machine created in the mid 20th century creating lightning.

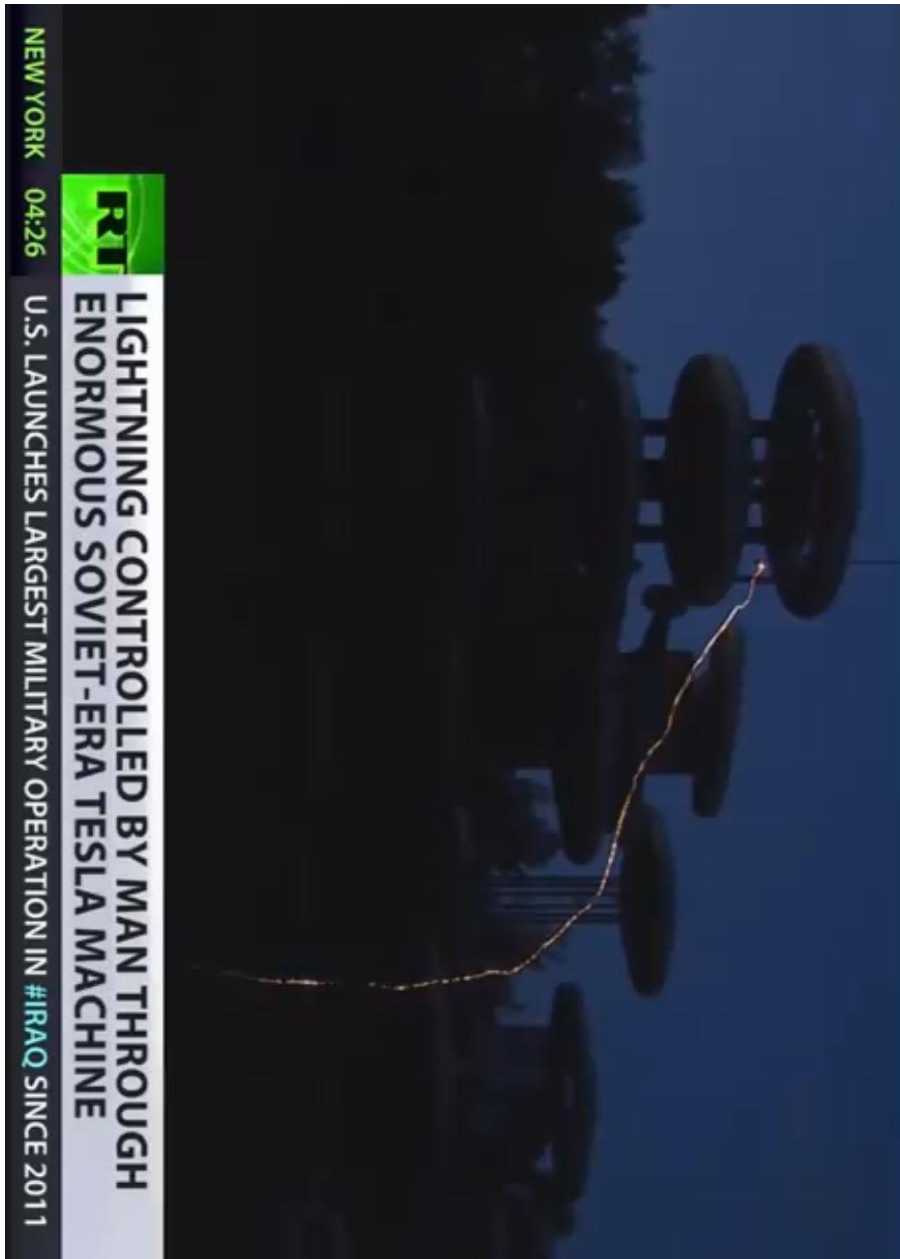
Figure 89 Russia Today “RT” reporting



Figure 90 Artificial lightning created¹⁴⁶

¹⁴⁵ Telsa’s Technology Secretly in use Right Under Our Noses Video by aplantruth

¹⁴⁶ Ibid Video



The reason natural lightning from the sky does not generally kill or destroy is because it is not concentrated and used by the planet for the good of the planet. Along come the savage kings and take this energy, do not share it with the people and use it against the people. Now we will see what happens if the process is reversed by the savage kings (not the people employed) and the lightning is created from the ground or ground originated lightning can do to water and what it did.

Figure 91 Ground water before the Lightning



147

Figure 92 Ground Originated Lightning strike onto water

¹⁴⁷ Ibid Video



148

Figure 93 Immediately upon striking the water

¹⁴⁸ Ibid video

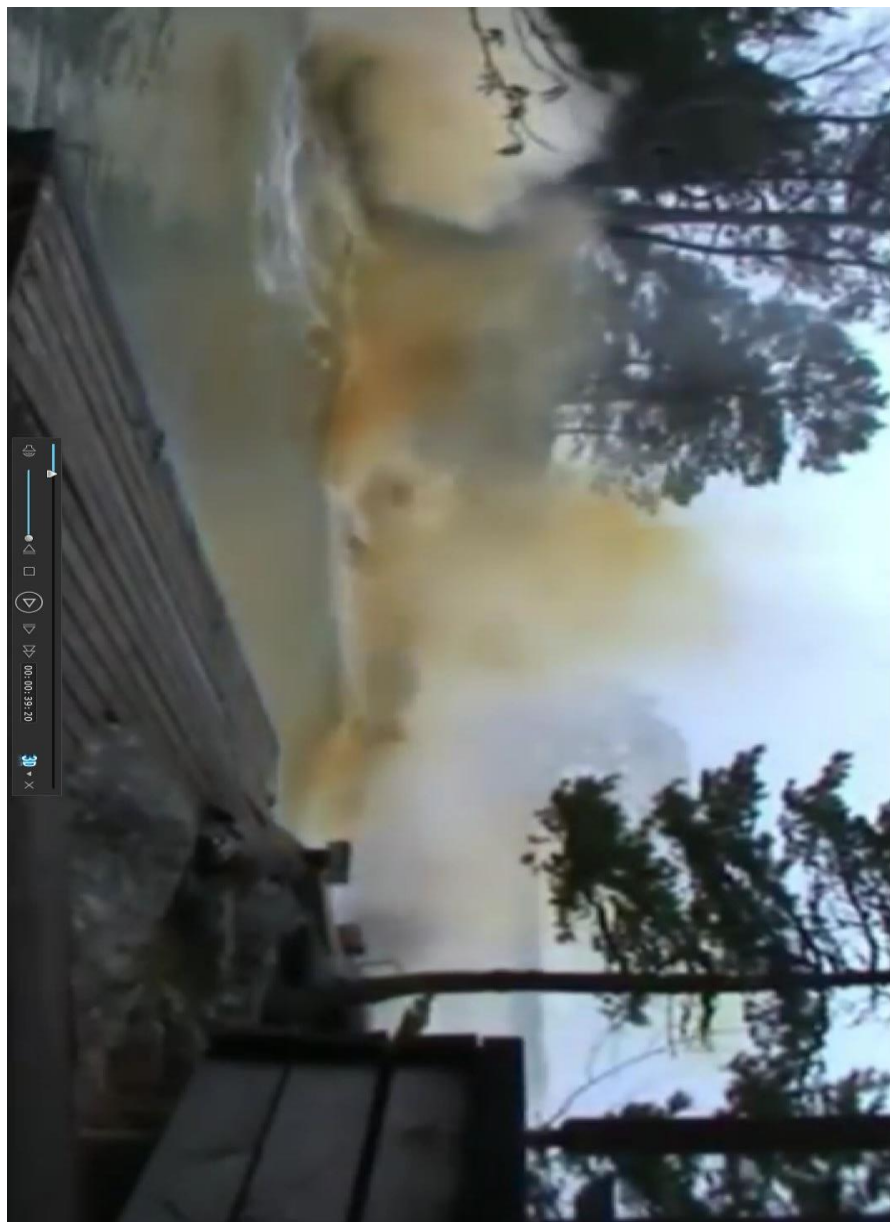
Savage Kings – Defeated!



149

¹⁴⁹ Ibid video

Figure 94 Just a couple of seconds after the lightning striking the water – the water is boiling and fuming strange smoke



150

¹⁵⁰ Ibid video

That is one lightning strike lasting a fraction of a second but the water took some 20 seconds just to settle down from the energy that was forced upon it. The fish we can only imagine what happened to the fish and other organic life in the vicinity.

This is man made lighting. A natural lightning strike is about 1 billion volts of energy. As we have shown mankind now has 500 Trillion watt Lasers one can only imagine what power they can put into a lightning bolt above and from under the ground.

National Geographic describes “lightning” as follows.¹⁵¹

Lightning

Contrary to the common expression, lightning can and often does strike the same place twice.

Lightning is an electrical discharge caused by imbalances between storm clouds and the ground, or within the clouds themselves. Most lightning occurs within the clouds.

"Sheet lightning" describes a distant bolt that lights up an entire cloud base. Other visible bolts may appear as bead, ribbon, or rocket lightning.

¹⁵¹ <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/environment/natural-disasters/lightning/>

During a storm, colliding particles of rain, ice, or snow inside storm clouds increase the imbalance between storm clouds and the ground, and often negatively charge the lower reaches of storm clouds. Objects on the ground, like steeples, trees, and the Earth itself, become positively charged—creating an imbalance that nature seeks to remedy by passing current between the two charges.

Lightning is extremely hot—a flash can heat the air around it to temperatures five times hotter than the sun’s surface. This heat causes surrounding air to rapidly expand and vibrate, which creates the peeling thunder we hear a short time after seeing a lightning flash.

LIGHTNING 101

Lightning strikes during thunderstorms kill more Americans each year than either tornadoes or hurricanes.

Types of Lightning

Cloud-to-ground lightning bolts are a common phenomenon—about 100 strike Earth’s surface every single second—yet their power is extraordinary. Each bolt can contain up to one billion volts of electricity.

A typical cloud-to-ground lightning bolt begins when a step-like series of negative charges, called a stepped leader, races downward from the bottom of a storm cloud toward the Earth along a channel at about 200,000 mph (300,000 kph). Each of these segments is about 150 feet (46 meters) long.

When the lowermost step comes within 150 feet (46 meters) of a positively charged object, it is met by a climbing surge of positive electricity, called a streamer, **which can rise up through a building, a tree, or even a person.**

When the two connect, an electrical current flows as negative charges fly down the channel towards earth and a visible flash of lightning streaks upward at some 200,000,000 mph (300,000,000 kph), transferring electricity as lightning in the process.....

*Note: 200,000,000 mph is actually 321,868,800 kph

*Note: 200,000,000 mph is 89,408,000 meter per second

(Formula divide the speed value by 2.238

*Note: 200,000,000 mph is 293,333,333.333 foot per second

(we disagree with 200,000mph that it should be 200,000mps).

Note: Is that a misprint or is it closer to the truth? “lightning streaks upward at some 200,000,000 mph”. The speed of light in a vacuum is 186,282 miles per second.

Figure 94.1 Faster than Light¹⁵² Science and Mechanic November 1931 by Hugo Gernsback



Quote from the above article paragraphs 5&6

“In his patent (Dr Tesla) No.787412 filed May 16 1900, Tesla showed that the current of his transmitter passed over the earth’s surface with a speed of 292,880 miles per second, while radio waves proceed with the velocity of light. Tesla

152

https://www.google.com/search?q=proof+in+early+1900+speed+of+light+not+the+fastest&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&source=lnms&tbn=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwi7rKuvs7jkAhXbfX0KHax-BmgQ_AUIEigB&biw=1084&bih=540#imgrc=6zYgmGBZrx4F6M:

holds, however, that our present “radio” waves are not true Hertzian waves, but really sound waves.

He informs me, further, that he knows of speeds several times greater than that of light, and that he has designed apparatus with which he expects to project so-called electrons with a speed equal to twice that of light.”

End quote

Since Space is not a vacuum as evidence by God opening the windows of Heaven and letting water from above the firmament to rain on the earth in Noah’s flood.

Genesis 7:11

11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, on the seventeenth day of the second month-on that day all the springs of the great deep burst forth, and the **floodgates of the heavens were opened.**

The Truth of the scripture prevails - Space is not a vacuum.

Again, assuming it is not a misprint it proves Genesis 1:1-4 correct again. Quoted again for your reference.

Genesis 1:1-4

1 In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

2 Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

3 And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light.

4 God saw that the light was good, and he separated the light from the darkness.

Sonoluminescence....

Returning to the National Geographic article

Some types of lightning, including the most common types, never leave the clouds but travel between differently charged areas within or between clouds.

Other rare forms can be sparked by extreme forest fires, volcanic eruptions, and snowstorms. Ball lightning, a small, charged sphere that floats, glows, and bounces along oblivious to the laws of gravity or physics, still puzzles scientists.

About one to 20 cloud-to-ground lightning bolts is "positive lightning," a type that originates in the positively charged tops of storm clouds.

These strikes reverse the charge flow of typical lightning bolts and are far stronger and more destructive. Positive lightning can stretch across the sky and strike "out of the blue" more than 10 miles from the storm cloud where it was born.

The Impact of a Lightning Strike

Lightning is not only spectacular, it's dangerous. About 2,000 people are killed worldwide by lightning each year. Hundreds more survive strikes but suffer from a variety of lasting symptoms, including memory loss, dizziness, weakness, numbness, and other life-altering ailments. Strikes can cause cardiac arrest and severe burns, but 9 of every 10 people survive. The average American has about a 1 in 5,000 chance of being struck by lightning during a lifetime.

Lightning's extreme heat will vaporize the water inside a tree, creating steam that may blow the tree apart. Cars are havens from lightning—but not for the reason that most believe. Tires conduct current, as do metal frames that carry a charge harmlessly to the ground.

Note: "Tyres conduct current" This is important note for 9/11 and today because of what the savage kings do.:

Many houses are grounded by rods and other protection that conduct a lightning bolt's electricity harmlessly to the ground. Homes may also be inadvertently grounded by plumbing, gutters, or other materials. Grounded buildings offer protection, but occupants who touch running water or use a landline phone may be shocked by conducted electricity.

End of article

Note: “Many houses are grounded by rods and other protection that conduct a lightning bolt's electricity” ...

We note electricity (or current) and what if the current came from the ground, would the house be protected? This is another important factor in today's “wild fires” and possibly from a 911 aspect as well.

Now we will see where these savage kings used ground based currents (lightning in the Paradise California USA “camp fire”)

We now know from the above articles that speeds faster than that of light have been known before 1931. Also currents travel faster than the speed of light Mr Tesla pointed out to Hugo Gernsback in the Faster than Light article and had a patent filed May 16 1900 of a transmitter current with a speed of 292,880 miles per second.

Figure 95 Near Paradise - water in Dam near Paradise is boiling



153

¹⁵³ Ibid Video

Figure 96 Paradise Dam water a few seconds later and zoomed in view



154

¹⁵⁴ Ibid Video

Figure 97 Paradise Dam – Not Wind – but boiling water



155

¹⁵⁵ Ibid Video

Not wind and not fire but something is making the water boil from deep down under the dam.

Question: Have you ever seen water boiling in a large dam before? Especially one that has no infrastructure to make the water boil or even swirl as you have just seen?

Video of this may be on my website www.padreaustralia.com unless the savage kings take it down like they did from aplantruth.info youtube channel and many other channels who don't state the savage kings narrative.

The Bible says in Ecclesiastes the following:

Ecclesiastes 1:9-10

9 What has been will be again, what has been done will be done again; there is nothing new under the sun.

10 Is there anything of which one can say, "Look! This is something new"? It was here already, long ago; it was here before our time.

Did the savage kings of long ago have this technology and is it in the Bible? Yes they did as it turns out and yes this truth is in the Holy Bible.

Judges 5:19-21

19 "Kings came, they fought; the kings of Canaan fought at Taanach by the waters of Megiddo, but they carried off no silver, no plunder.

20 From the heavens the stars fought, from their courses they fought against Sisera.

21 The river Kishon swept them away, the age-old river, the river Kishon. March on, my soul; be strong!

We see that in the sky (heavens) the “stars” fought and they were close enough to the ground to fight against Sisera!

What are these shining objects flying in the sky in their courses or what we know today as their flight paths. It is not the intention here to prove they had these flying ships planes or objects at this part of this book. We will discuss and illustrate this in a later chapter. The objective here is to show you so that can note that water can be used as a weapon against people either by accident or on purpose.

In this case the ones in the “stars” we will call them UFO’s for we do not know what they called them back then but we do know they were shining like what we call UFO’s today.

They are made by the savage kings and fly using a different technology than that we are allowed and remain without also not using an identifying flying code because they do not want us the people to know about the second technology of today, The Real True Tesla Technology.

Therefore we have UFO's joining the fight against Israel, against God's people. They had the superior Technology by far. However we read in Psalms 91 the following.

Psalm 91:5-6

5 You will not fear the terror of night, nor the arrow that flies by day,

6 nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness, nor the plague that destroys at midday.

God here is saying don't worry about the Laser Beam, the Lightning strike or the missile because if you are for the Lord then He will defend. This is what we saw in the book of Judges above, God protected the people. They did not have anywhere near the type of technology.

Seeing the evidence of artificial lightning and Lasers and that God said don't worry about the "arrows" or weapons it is entirely possible that the "UFO/Stars (stars the bible called them "in their path")" fired a "shot or two" at the

Israelites and God fought for His people made their “targeting system misfire” the lightning or laser “arrow” into the water of the river Kishon. God set the correct target the savage kings and their armies and made the lightening bolt/laser ray or beam hit the water instantly overflowing the bank of the river. As a result of this the river Kishon swept them away in what was probably boiling water.

The victory was God’s. Why? Because they made war on God’s People.

Figure 98 River Kishon Today



156

The River Kishon even today is still a large river. To have it overflow from a “a laser / Lightning” or Directed Energy Weapon of some kind at the right point in the river (something that only God would know), Only God made the equivalent thereof would cause it to overflow burn and wash the enemy away.

We will now turn our attention to trees- very large trunked trees burning from the inside out while their branches and leaves are still green and not burning.

TREES BURNING FROM INSIDE UP AND FROM UNDERGROUND UP

Malachi 4:1

4 "Surely the day is coming; it will burn like a furnace. All the arrogant and every evildoer will be stubble, and that day that is coming will set them on fire," says the Lord Almighty. "Not a root or a branch will be left to them.

This verse demonstrates that in the end God is in control. It is use here to show that the Lord has control.

We know that the Devil and his slaves the savage Kings can do nothing of themselves. They can only imitate what the Lord has done or is going to do, but when the Devil, his wicked angels or the savage kings of this earth do something they destroy and leave hazardous waste, for example nuclear waste. In the end Satan uses his own – hates his own and destroys his own. The Lord destroys evil.

So God can send energy through the Earth and leave neither root or a branch on a tree. As you have seen man can send lightning into water and make it instantly boil.

They can do the same with energy or what we know today as electricity and make the trees to burn from the inside out, leaving the branches green and the tree standing without roots to hold it to the ground.

This is clearly shown thus far in Paradise California Fires of 11/8-9/2018. Notice they have reversed the numbers from 9/11 to 11/8-9. Mere coincidence? Maybe.

In the Paradise California Fires trees burnt from the inside out and the power poles burnt from underneath the ground up, leaving the top part of the poles hanging by the power/telephone wires. Strange fire indeed because the trees next to the power poles had branches of trees which were not burnt.

Revelation 7:1-3

1 After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth to prevent any wind from blowing on the land or on the sea or on any tree.

2 Then I saw another angel coming up from the east, having the seal of the living God. He called out in a loud voice to the four angels who had been given power to harm the land and the sea:

3 "Do not harm the land or the sea or the trees until we put a seal on the foreheads of the servants of our God."

I have quoted this Scripture at the beginning of this book. It is repeated for emphasis. My constant reference to savage kings need further definition again. They are the evil elite controlled by Satan. They seek and have great power in every lifetime over God's people in God's world. As mentioned, unlike Satan, they try to imitate the One True God. They want to reach eternal life by another way....another way other than God's way. They think they will succeed. In their lifetimes they do – then die and got to hell. (John3:36).

Continuing we see here in verse 2 above that God is protecting His creation until all the Elect have been sealed. Then the four angels at the four corners of the earth are allowed to let incredibly strong winds be blown. How strong will these winds blown. Well if God allows category five hurricanes now and the angels are holding back it may be safe to say the winds could be much stronger than category five hurricanes?

The truth from the above Scripture is that God is not setting these trees on fire from the inside out. He said He would leave neither root or branch. In the pictures following you will see the branches are still on these burnt out trees. However the roots are gone. So is the trunk of the tree. It becomes apparent then that the trees that only have the roots burnt are good for lumber and therefore the lumber industry benefits where the people and the environment do not.

Using the radiant energy of the earth as previously shown above, when this energy is amplified and directed it may be used for whatever purpose the heart of man can imagine.

Genesis 6:5

5 The Lord saw how great man's wickedness on the earth had become, and that every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil all the time.

Nothing has changed.

Psalm 2:1-2

1 Why do the nations conspire and the peoples plot in vain?

2 The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers gather together against the Lord and against his Anointed One.

The destruction in Paradise California is happening world wide which again proves that verse 1 of Psalm 2 is true the nations are conspiring and plotting against the Lord, His Anointed One (Jesus) and His people.

The following is from a Jane Tande youtube channel. Tande¹⁵⁷ visited Paradise in January 2-19 just two months after the fire had happened. We will show in this part of the book the trees or the holes where the tree trunks used to be. Note not all the trees were burnt; in fact not many at all in comparison to how many trees there are in Paradise or at least used to be. We are simply looking at the fact that some were burnt from the inside out. Also only the root and trunks were burnt not the leaves or branches.

Figure 99 Hole where a tree was before the Paradise camp fire (wild fires) California USA¹⁵⁸

¹⁵⁷ <https://youtu.be/93wFYK8Jkjo>

¹⁵⁸ <https://youtu.be/93wFYK8Jkjo> Jane Tande @14.00

Savage Kings – Defeated!



A hole where a large tree used to be.

Figure 100 Tree hole 2 Paradise California¹⁵⁹ showing root system completely burnt out.



¹⁵⁹ <https://youtu.be/93wFYK8Jkjo> Jane Tande @14:07 root system completely burnt out.

From Mrs Tande's video one can tell the clean up was about logging and the value in the trees not about helping the people to recover. This is clearly visible.

Second picture of a hole where a large tree once stood showing no trunk or root system left – all gone.¹⁶⁰

Now we will show you a couple of pictures taken while some trees were burning from the inside.

Figure 101 Tree partially burned from the inside out

¹⁶⁰ <https://youtu.be/93wFYK8Jkjo> Jane Tande @37:29 root system completely burnt out.

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Figure 102 CNN Matthew McDernott Picture Tree burning inside out not from outside in – exact location not known



Power poles burnt yet trees did not. Some trees burnt while whole suburbs and whole houses burnt to the ground yet trees around them were left unburnt.

Figure 103 The trees not burnt but suburb did.



Nick Giblin/DroneBase via AP

There is only one concise answer for these and all the anomalies. Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) are being used in all its forms including weather weaponise systems. It was used as a benefit over 100 years ago – now it is used for evil.

Paradise is in the mountains! But not all DEW attacks are in the mountains. A notable attack was in New York against the WTC complex on 9/11/2001.

THE HUTCHINSON EFFECT

Dr Judy Wood has researched Tesla and Hutchinson and a couple of others all in one chapter of her book. I have included more information about Tesla, however in this chapter I will insert the great research work Dr Judy Wood has done who also has met face to face with Mr Hutchinson and seen him perform some of the experiments described below.

If Dr Judy Wood had not done her work, for which we are so grateful, it would have been next to impossible to complete this book.

Figure 104 Mr Nikola Tesla demonstrating wireless technology to power light bulbs.¹⁶¹

¹⁶¹

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1097&bih=531&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNTSwlgwkJVMF-RvqmksC09hEQKa4w%3A1568246097886&sa=1&ei=UYI5XajaNdzD3LUP2uGI0AY&q=nikola+tesla&oq=nikola+tesla&gs_l=img.3..35i39l2j0l8.311319.316457..317596...0.0..0.148.1708.0j12.....0...1..gws-wiz-img.....0i67.xcUxdvjgpOY&ved=0ahUKewjoxtb8-8nkAhXclbcAHdowAmoQ4dUDCAY&uact=5

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 398

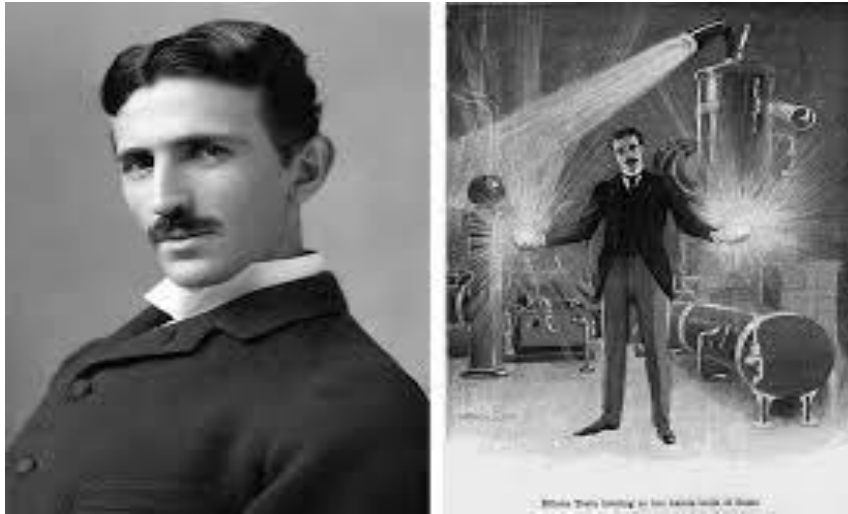


Figure 105 Mr Nikola Tesla demonstrating AC Power is safe – Sat on a stage with powered lightening around him¹⁶². Older people would remember this technology was used a special effect in the early silent black and white movies and is in the Metropolis 1927 movie showing how power would turn a lady into a robot “queen” and control mankind.

¹⁶² Ibid

Savage Kings – Defeated!



163

¹⁶³ Ibid

Figure 106 George Piggott overcomes gravity

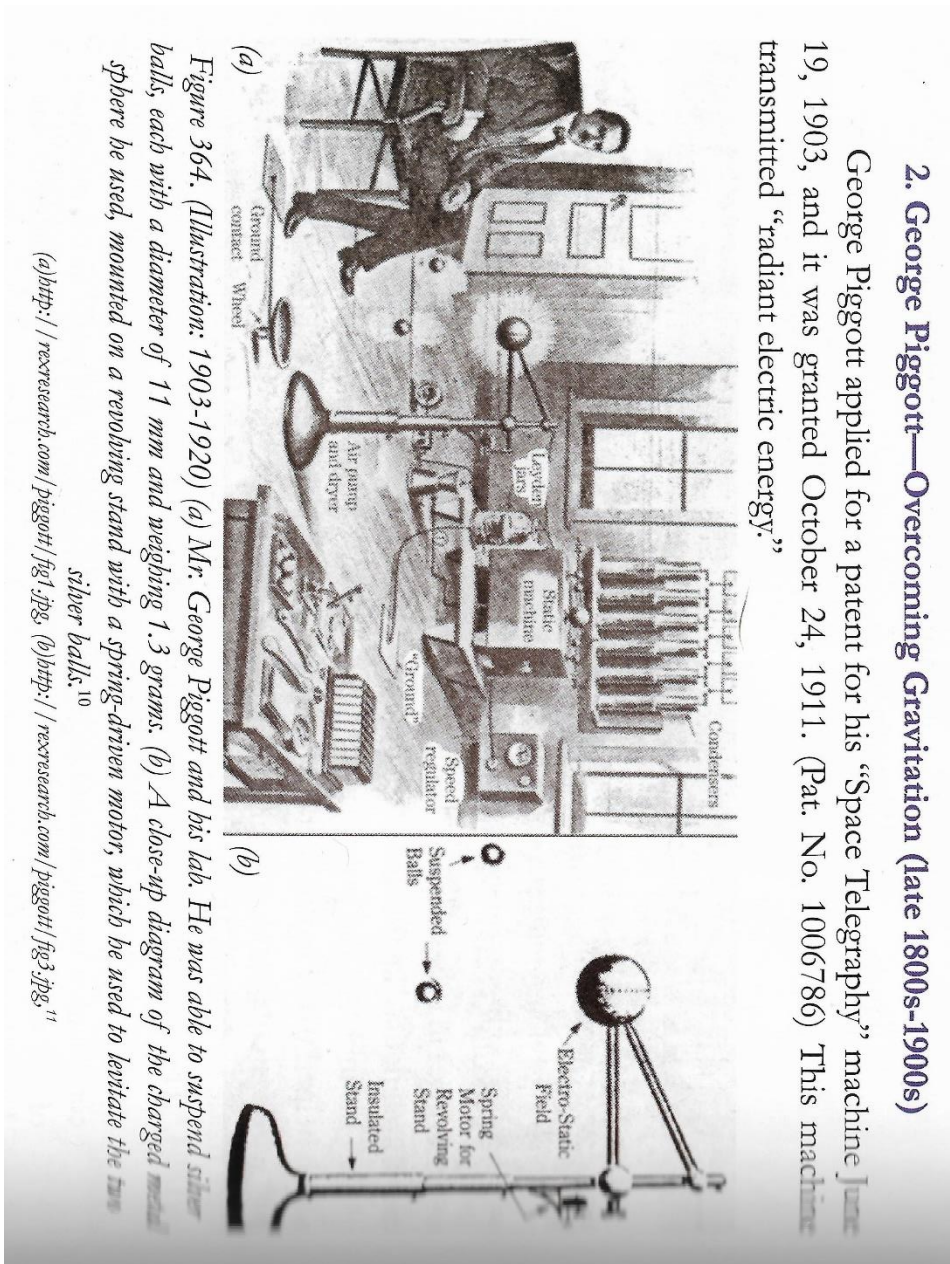


Figure 107 9/11/2001 weird fires - paper not burning yet there is a reaction in metal happening

Figure 368. (9/11/01) Weird fires near the corner of Church and Liberty Streets.



165

Figure 108 John Hutchison bends solid bars with only 110 volts and multilayering of electro magnetic fields



166

Figure 109 Rolled up steel beams', column's from the 9/11 attacks

Figure 370. (a) WTC core column curled, not buckled. A gravity-driven "collapse" would not do this. The beam above has smooth curves, without kinks. (b) This beam shined up and has see-through holes in it,

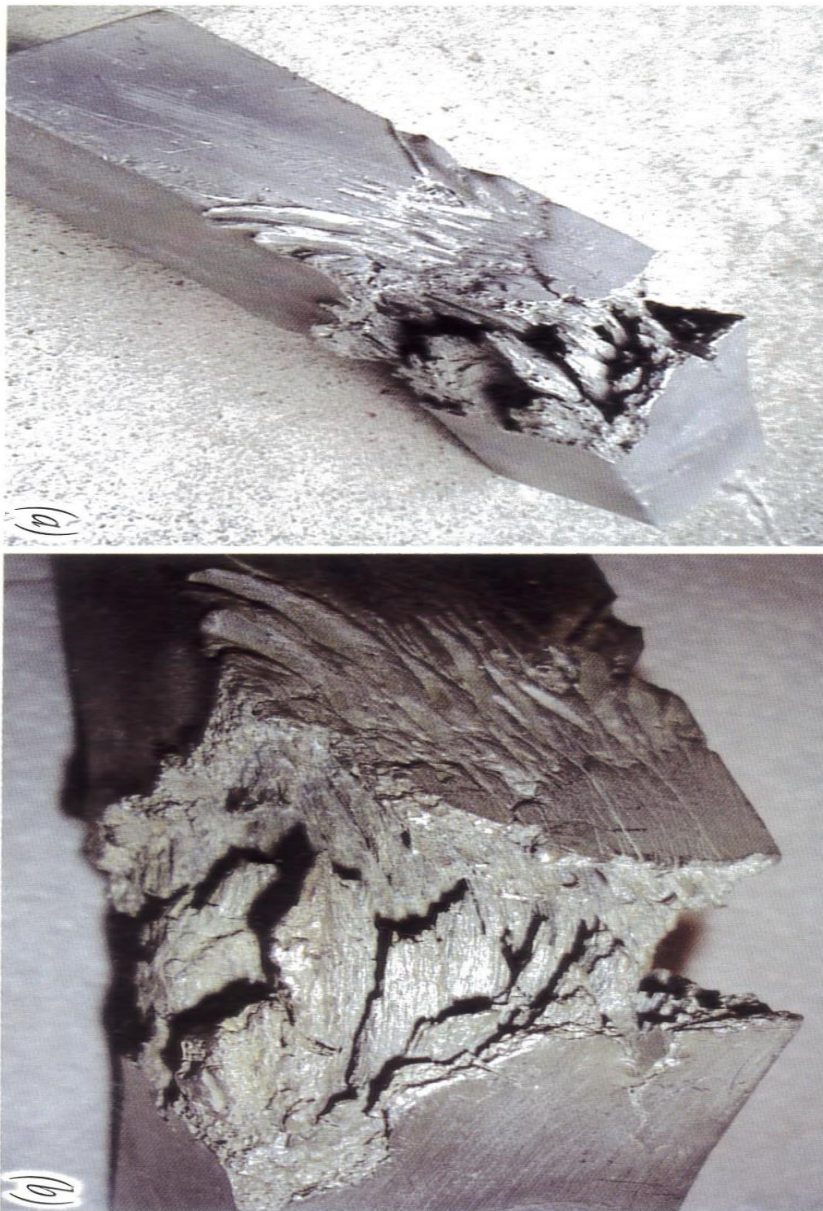


17. The Tesla-Hutchison Effect

167

Figure 110 split aluminium by John Hutchinson

Figure 371. Split-open aluminium bar resulting from the Hutchinson Effect.



168

Figure 111 Rolled up steel from 9/11 Twin Towers

Where Did the Towers Go?



Figure 372. Steel columns from the WTC that look like paper maché. 169

Figure 112 Peeling appearance created by John Hutchinson



F. Peeling appearance

170

Figure 113 Hutchinson effect sample of peeled aluminium



171

¹⁷¹ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 361

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

Figure 114 Peeled truck and destroyed car on 9/11



172

Figure 115 wood merge with aluminium by John Hutchinson



173

Figure 116 Flipped Car twisted aluminium on 9/11

Figure 395 Flipped cars appear less damaged than adjacent cars.



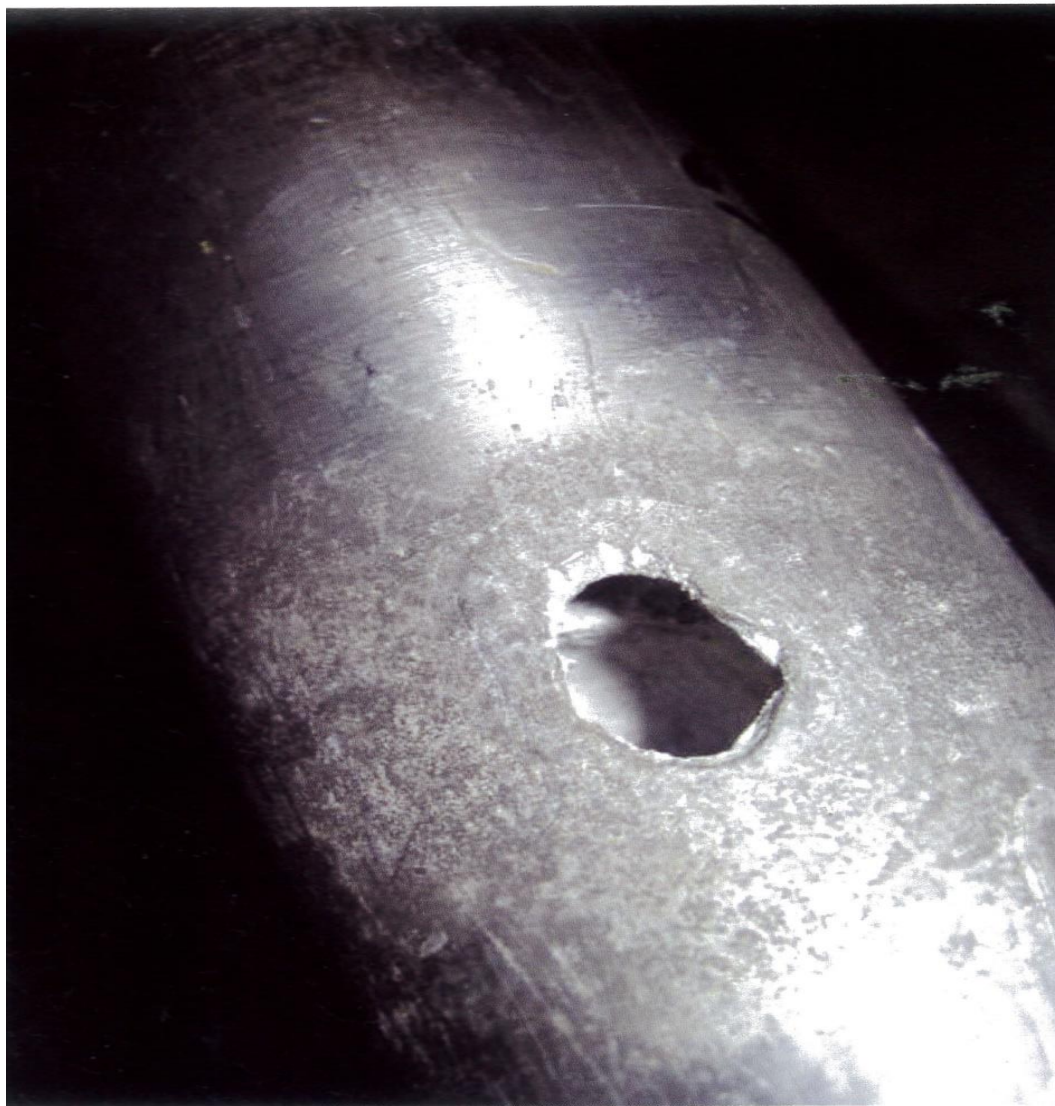
174

Figure 117 Holes in aluminium can by John Hutchinson and the same happened to trucks on 9/11



175

Figure 118 Hole in pipe by John Hutchinson



176

¹⁷⁶ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 379

Figure 119 Hole in pipe by John Hutchinson

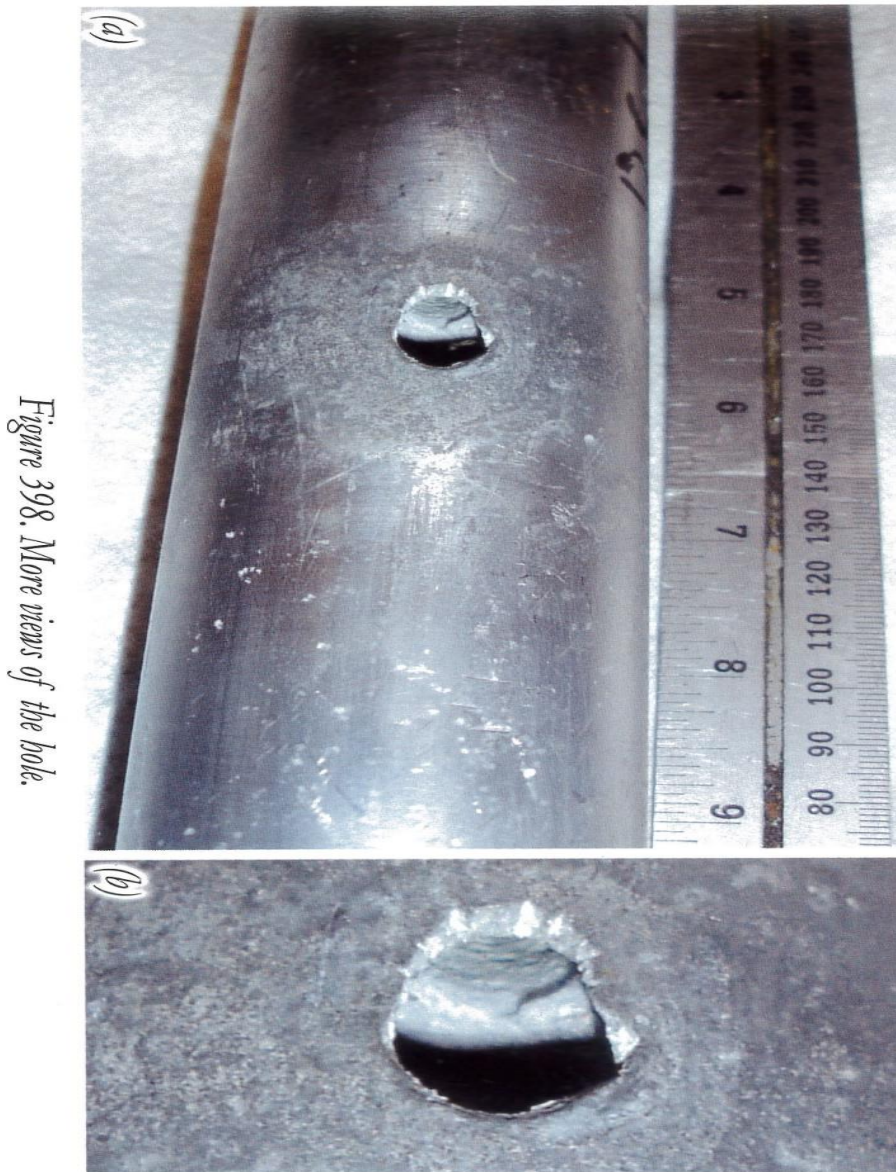


Figure 119 Holes in building of the WTC complex on 9/11

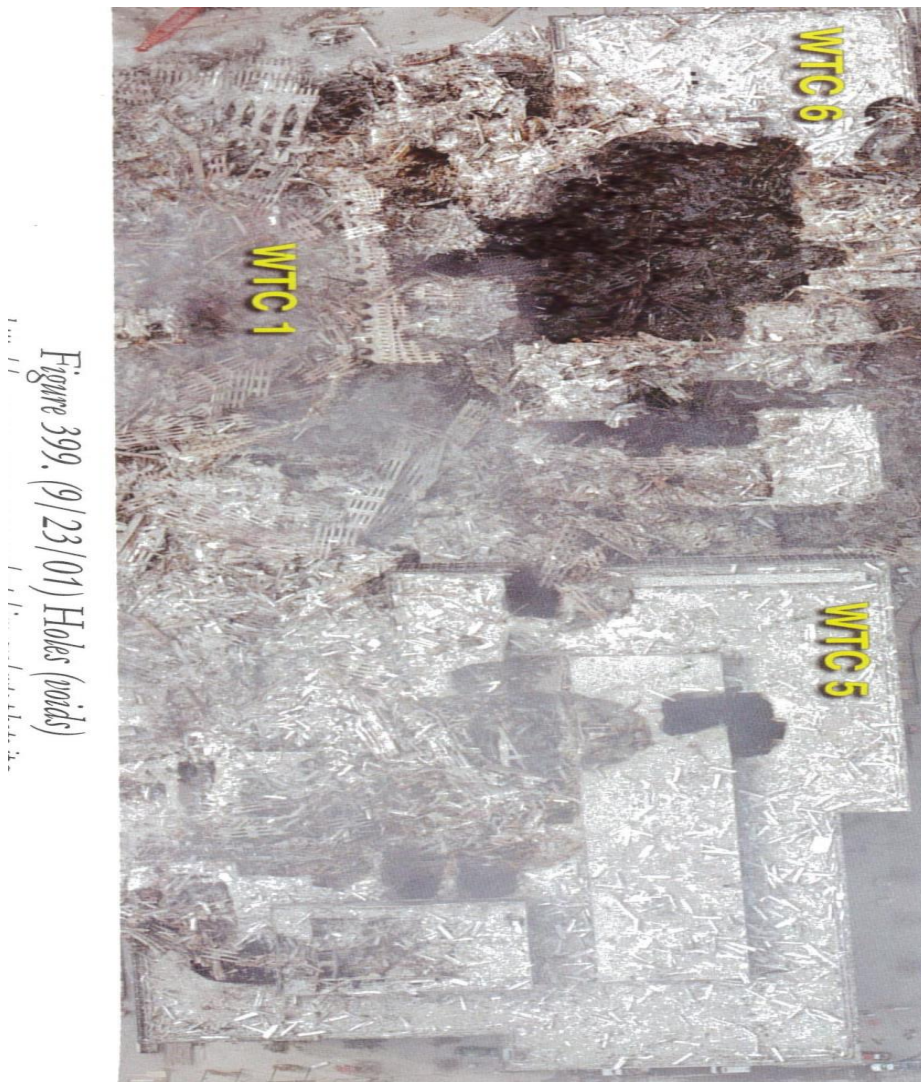


Figure 399. (9/23/01) Holes (voids)

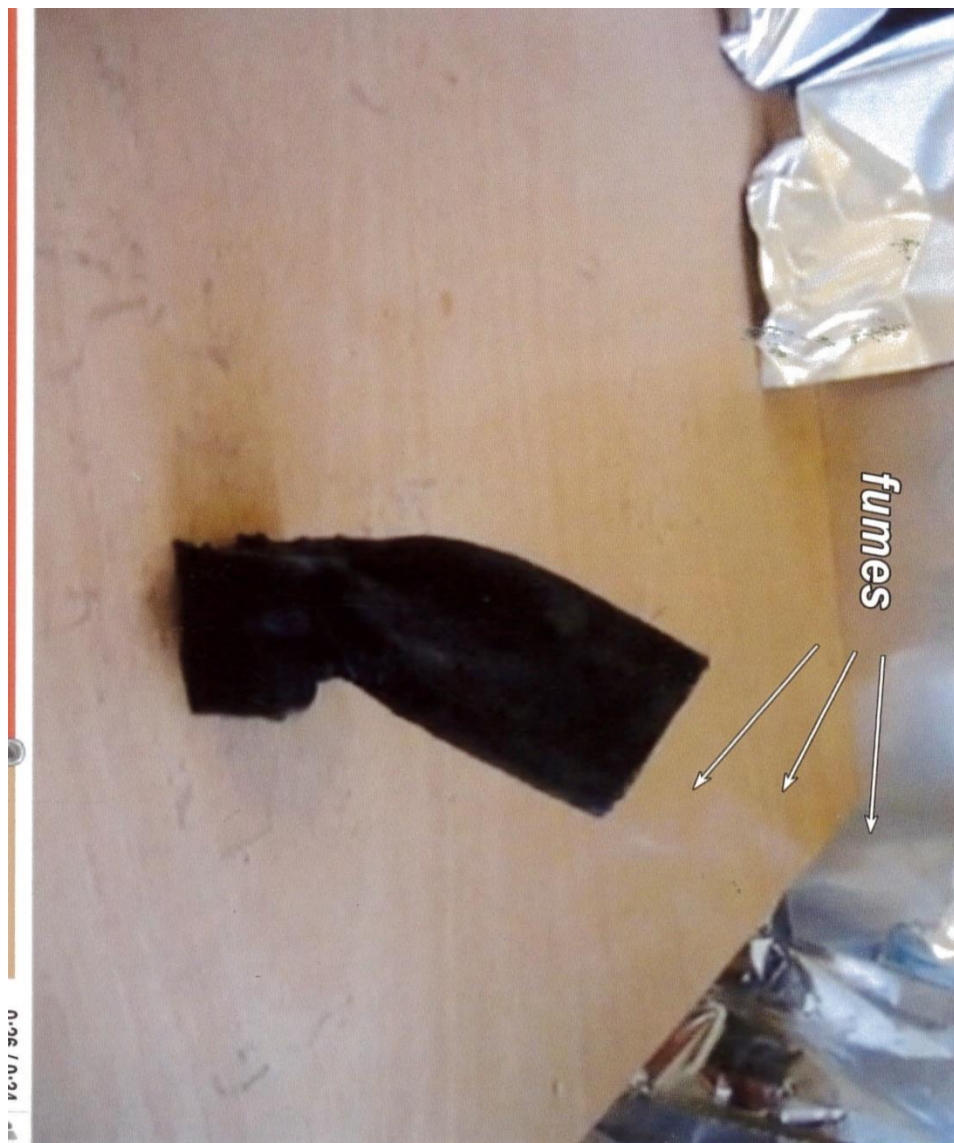
Figure 120 Twisted Iron by John Hutchinson using 110volts and multiple magnetic fields



Figure 400. Frames from the video at 4, 21, 25, 25 seconds and one from the next clip. Fimming can be seen in frame 25, shown, and in Figure 401.

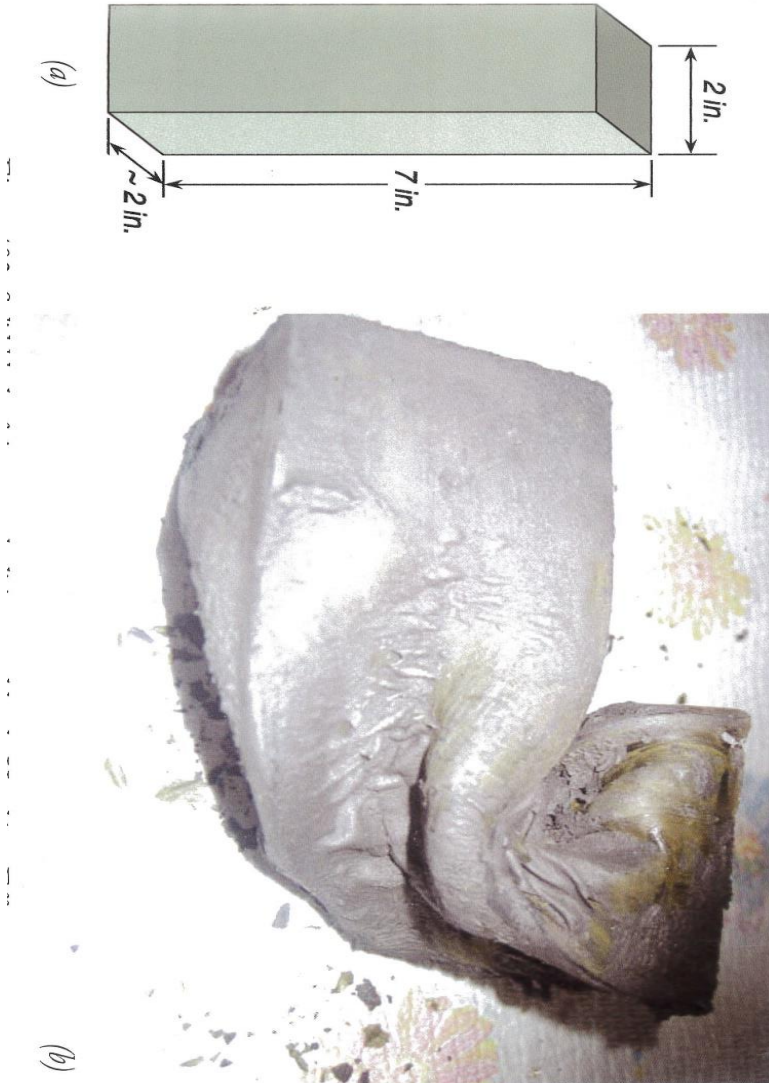
179

Figure 121 Twisted Iron by John Hutchinson using 110volts and multiple magnetic fields – with fumes as seen on 9/11



180

Figure 122 Twisted metal by John Hutchinson using 110 volts and multiple magnetic fields



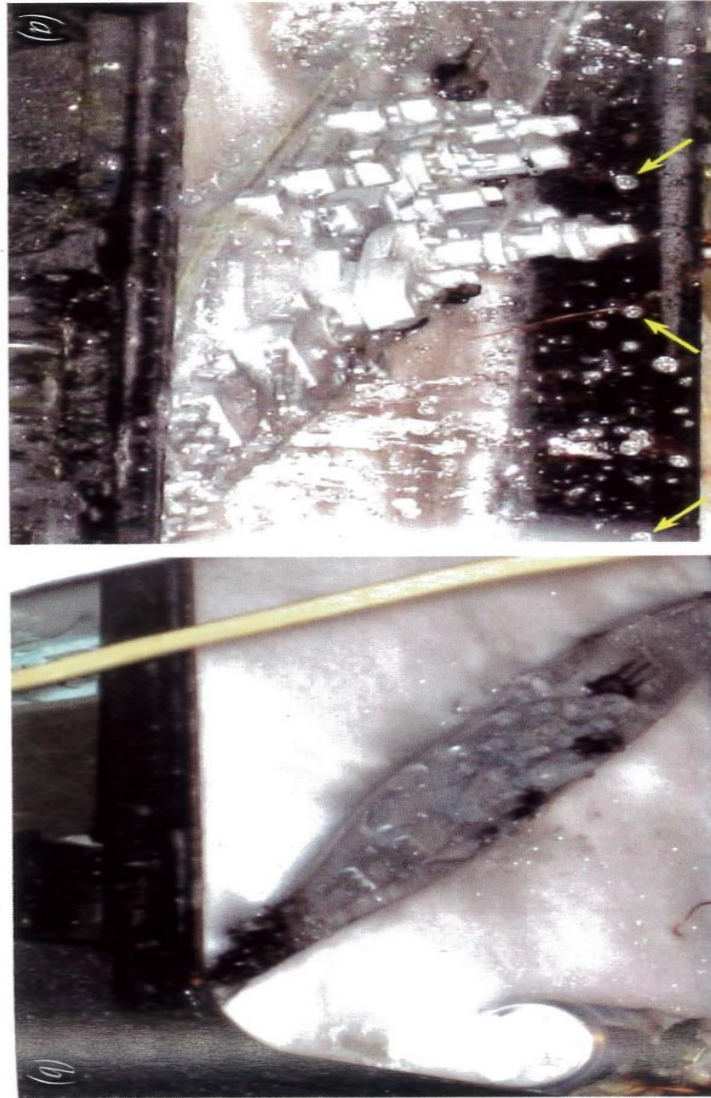
twisted metal by John Hutchinson using 110 volts and multiple magnetic fields

Figure 123 9/11 components of towers twisting and turning to dust



Figure 124 John Hutchinson effect levitating water experimented

Figure 404. (a) Levitation of water droplets. (b) Water droplets pulled apart.
(a) http://bp0.blogspot.com/_SeyV7B047ts/R13b6qgqzUI/AAAAA4AAAHZI/uekBi6iqY0/s1600/Picture%2B642.jpg
(b) http://bp3.blogspot.com/_SeyV7B047ts/R13b6qgqzUI/AAAAA4AAAHZY/D118n8f6x60/s1600/Picture%2B651.jpg



183

Figure 125 strange holes in glass on 9/11

*Figure 405. Circular holes in windows of the Century-21 building.
view of these windows can be seen in Figure 185a on page 192 and in Figure 297 on*



184

Figure 126 strange holes in glass on 9/11



ROLLED-UP CARPETS

Dr Judy Wood has called the “curled” up steel of the WTC complex buildings 1-7 that were destroyed in one day and the Bankers Trust building that also had what she calls “Rolled up Carpets” look about the steel.

We are not concerned with the scientific analysis only the fact that it happened and that the savage kings are using their “RED OCTOBER” machine of destruction today on our buildings, trees and vehicles.

Again without Dr Judy Wood’s scientific knowledge, I thank her again for all the photos above and below the research and her book. Please purchase her book for explanation of the science.

This book would have been near impossible to write without her skill, knowledge and determination.

Figure 127 rolled up steel from 9/11

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Where Did the Towers Go?



186

Figure 128 rolled up steel from 9/11 – Steel rolled up the wrong way

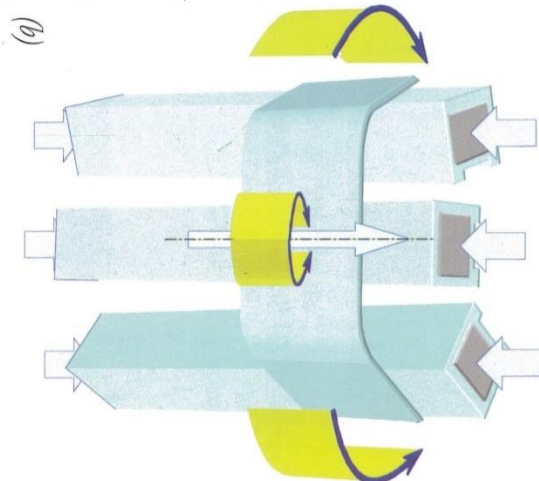


Figure 474. (a) These columns are bent around the wrong axis.³ (NIST²) (b) In a gravity collapse, the outer columns are essentially subjected to no loading in this direction.
(a) Adapted from: <https://ntrs.nasa.gov/archive/nasa/asiarchives>

21. ROLL-UP CARPERS

¹⁸⁷ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 463

Figure 129 rolled up steel from 9/11 – Steel rolled up the wrong way

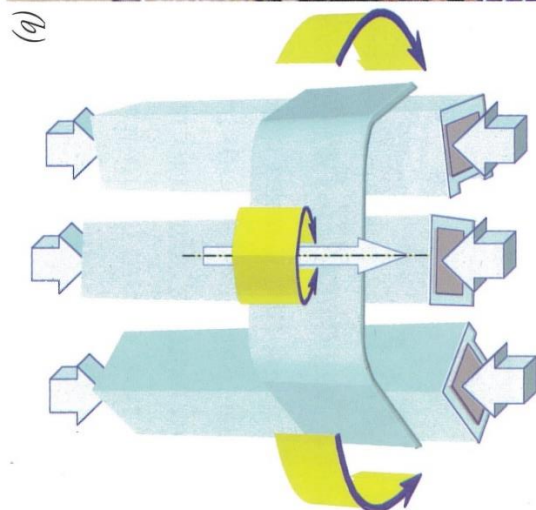


Figure 130 rolled up steel from 9/11 – Steel rolled up the wrong way

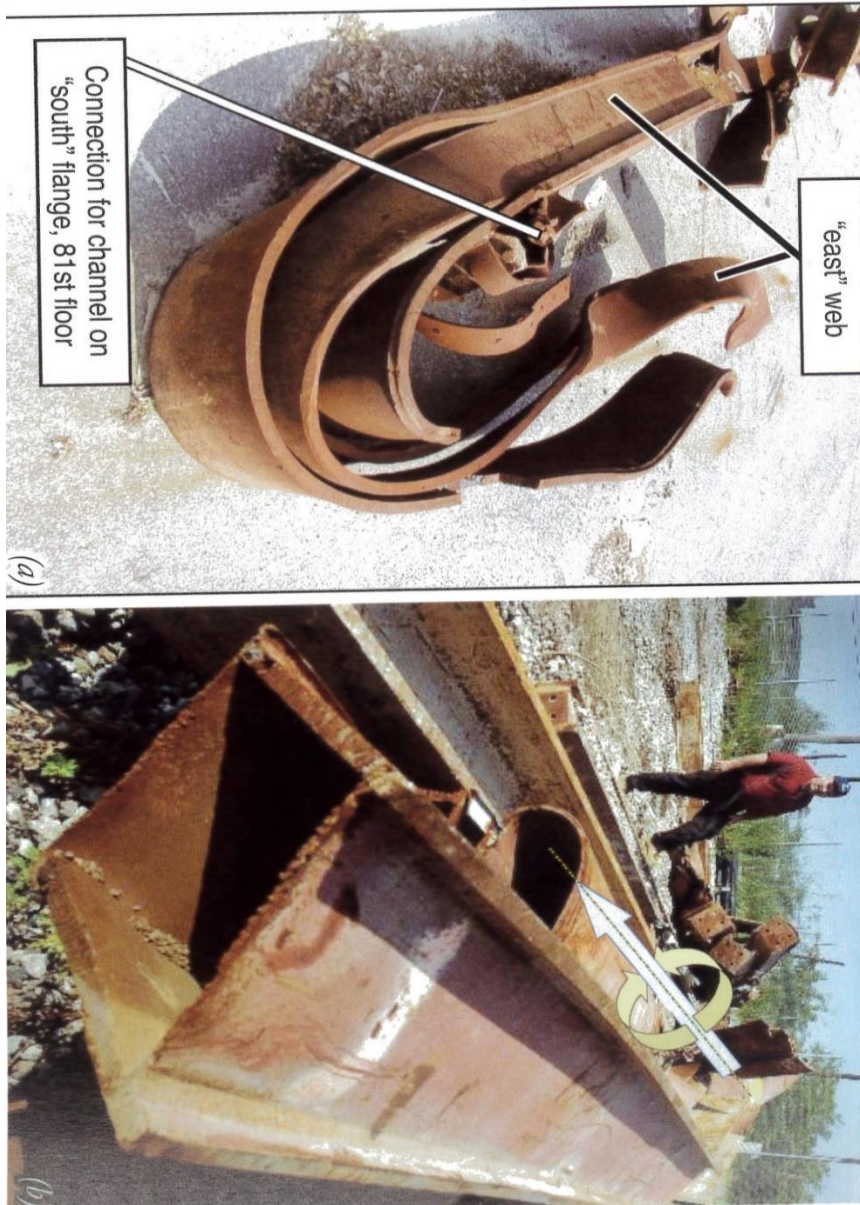
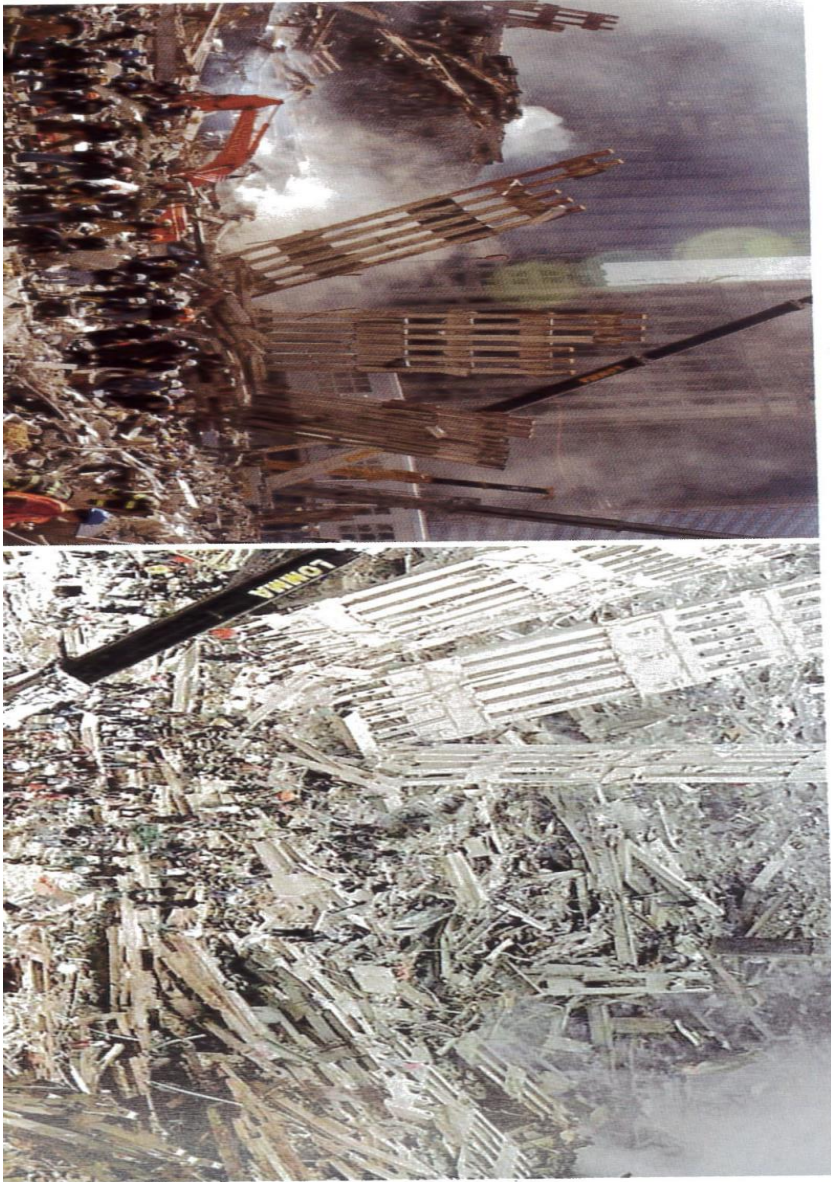
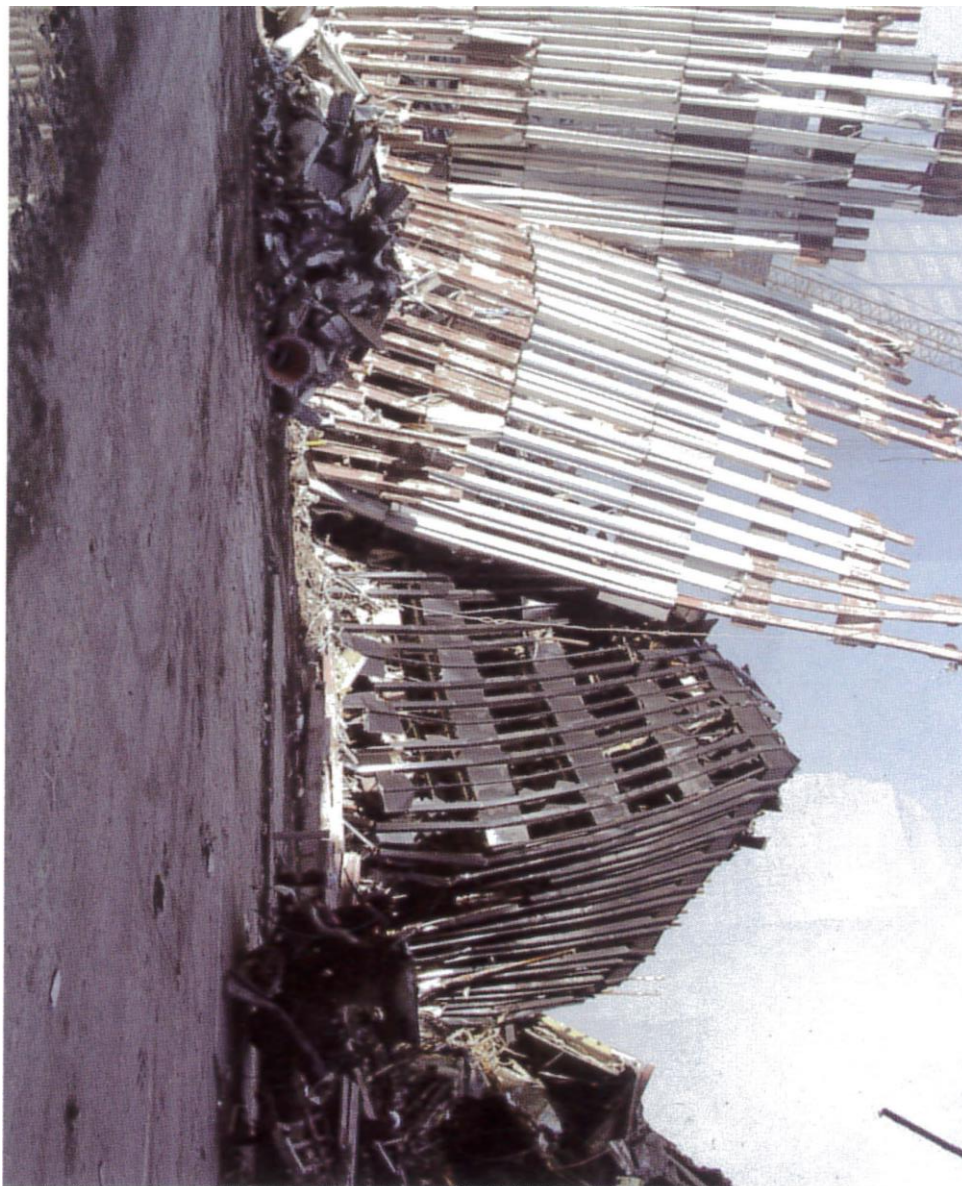


Figure 131 9/11 – not enough steel left



mechanical load that would cause this configuration.

Figure 132 9/11 – not enough steel left



191

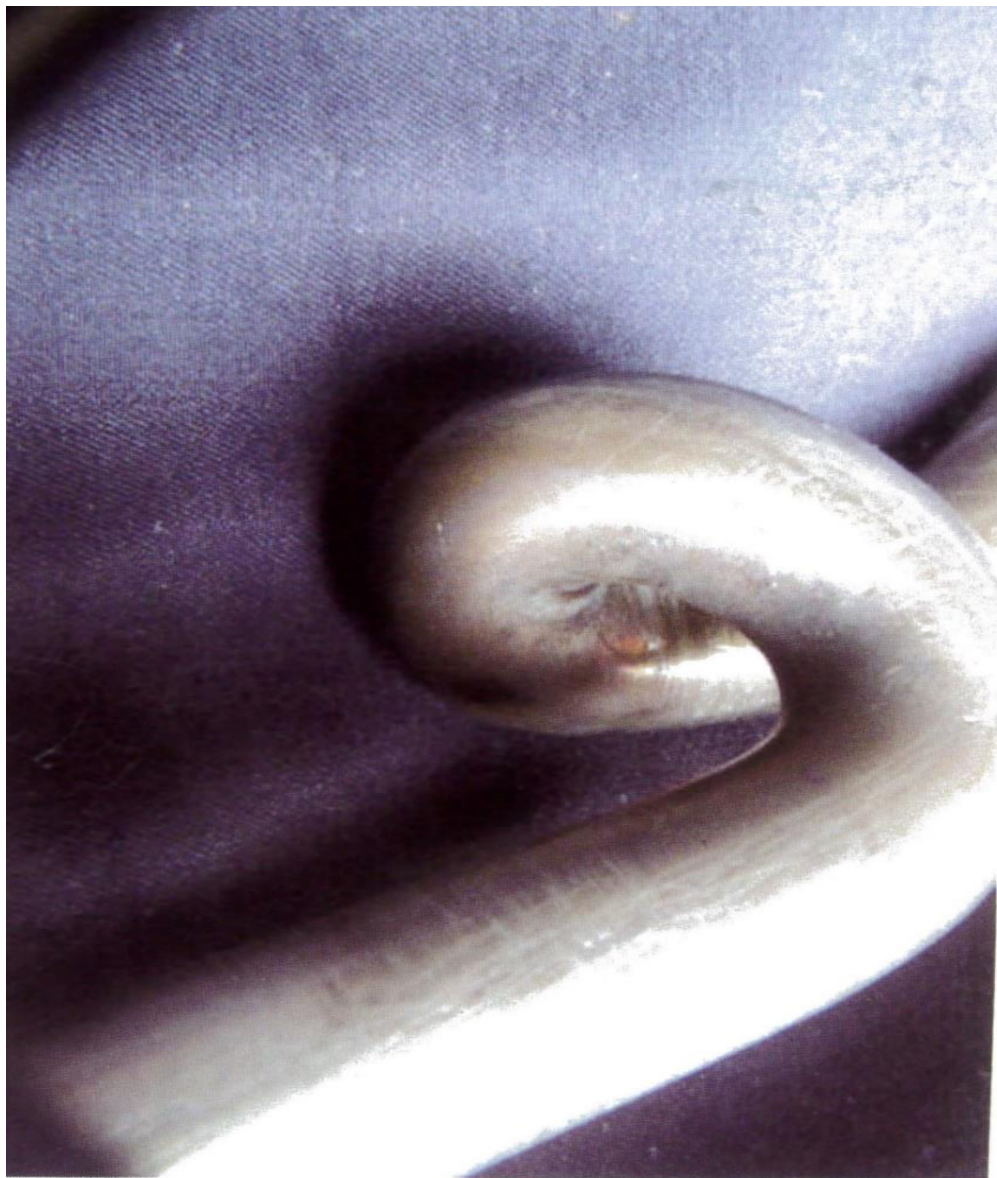
¹⁹¹ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 467

Figure 133 Steel beams blown to hundreds of feet from where they once belonged.



¹⁹² Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 467

Figure 134 Twisted Steel pipe by John Hutchison – John Hutchinson Effect



193

Figure 135 rolled up steel from 9/11 – Steel rolled up the wrong way



194

Figure 136 Dr Judy Wood shows how steel is bent but does not make sense under conventional technology

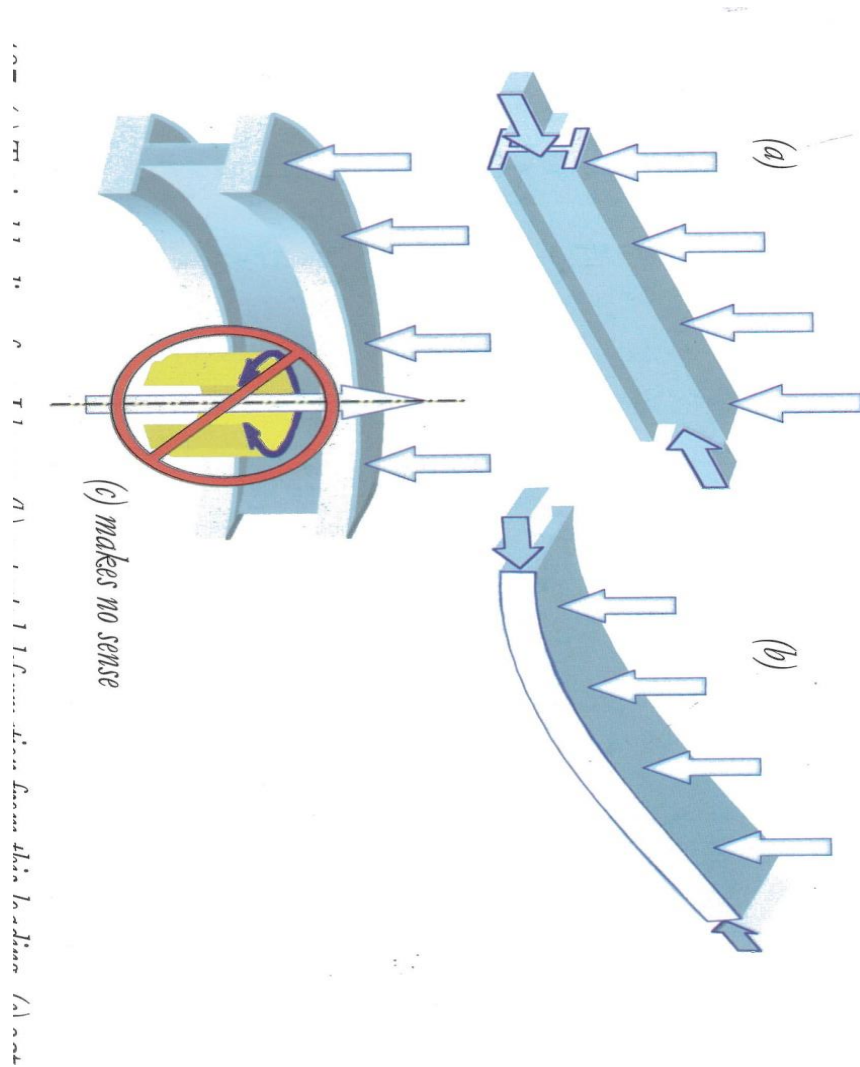
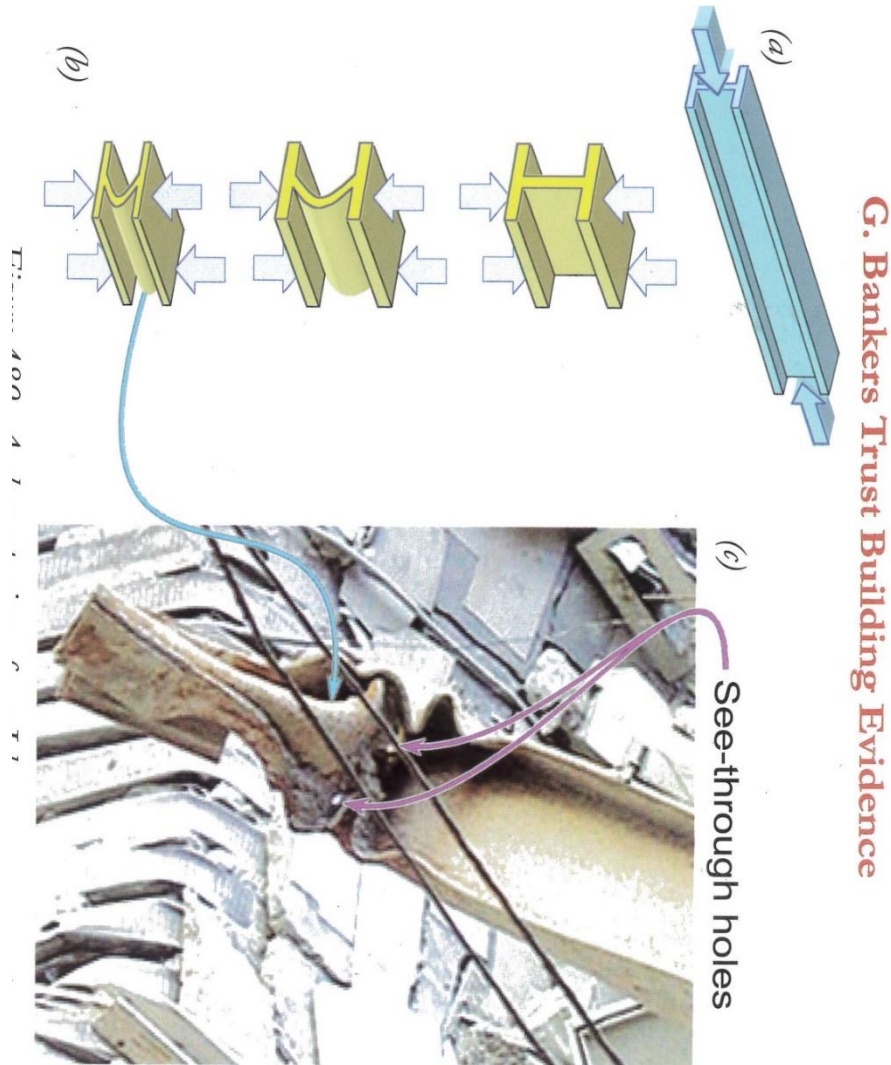


Figure 137 Dr Judy Wood shows how steel is bent 9/11 does not make sense under conventional technology



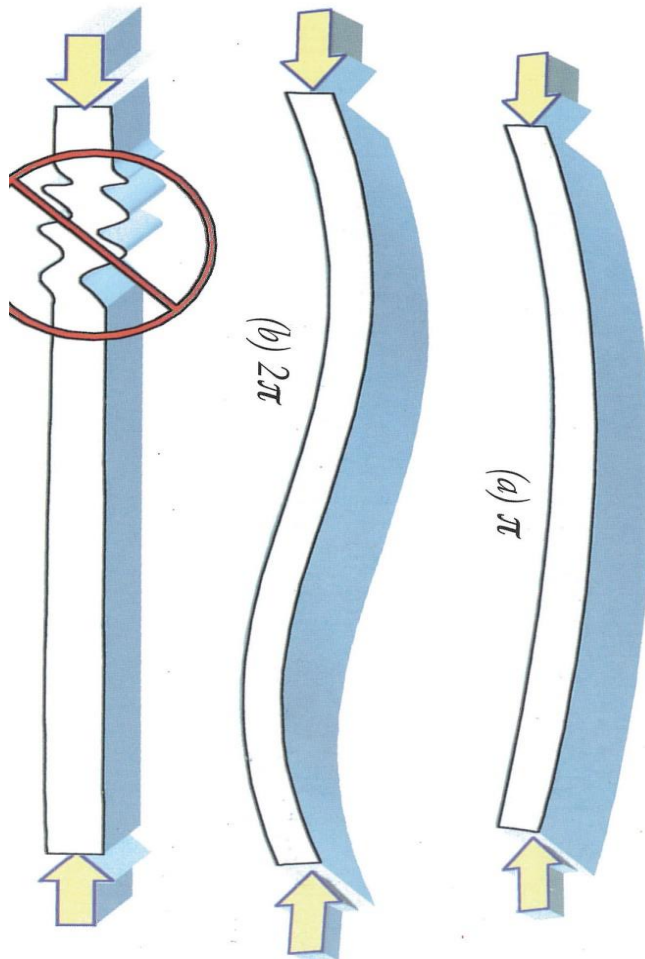
¹⁹⁶ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 470

Figure 138 Dr Judy Wood shows how steel is bent but does not make sense under conventional technology



¹⁹⁷ Dr Judy Wood Book :Where did the Towers Go? ISBN-13:978-0-615-41256-6 page 471

Figure 139 Dr Judy Wood shows how steel is bent but does not make sense under conventional technology



ading, as the diagram in Figure 490 illustrates:

It is time to take a look at the steel frames of garages in some of the homes of the California “Wild Fires and other places around the world”.

PROOF OF CONCEPT – THE “RX” HAS BEEN FOUND

This chapter will show you the flying machine that remains hidden in the smoke and dust. It is not a TR-3B. It has been totally concealed and it was only captured as far as we can tell in the California Fires by accident on a city carpark camera.

It moves incredibly fast but like the TR-3B that de-cloaked to set the Notre Dame roof on fire, it would seem that this machine must also de-cloak to carry out its destroying purpose.

Obviously, the same savage kings that control the world control Hollywood and declare their intentions via coded TV shows, movies and documentaries. One must get to know the code to know what they are saying and what are lies and what is truth. Recommended for this is Nicolson1968 youtube video channel. The first Hollywood movie depicting a robot controlling humans was made in a 1927 silent movie titled “Metropolis”. Links to this movie and Nicolson1968 channel follow.

Metropolis <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-I9FD21k7Cs> full version

Metropolis shortened version

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5CvJAvNTSsw>

Nicolson 1968 website <https://www.nicholson1968.com/>

Nicolson1968 youtube channel

<https://www.youtube.com/user/nicholson1968>

Metropolis depicted a female human being turned into a robot and mankind being enslaved and mindless. Could that be describing where we are in 2019 or where we are still headed?

Many people know that movies, TV shows and cartoons have been used by the savage kings to depict the future as in the movie metropolis of 1927 is now proven very evident indeed.

My younger members of my team encourage you to view the following and compare to today.

Cartoon – Speed Buggy 1973 Intro¹⁹⁹

Simpsons TV Show from the year 2000 Trump on the Elevator²⁰⁰

There are literally hundreds if not thousands of examples that could have been used. This this just coincidence? Maybe however we now consider the machine RX.

The Savage Kings knew that people would be looking or hunting for what machines are being used to cause all the weather anomalies. They knew some would be obvious like the Harpa weather machine and others not so obvious like the cloud seeding from aeroplanes and high attitude weather balloons of which some are called satellites.

But the “new” one was going to be very hard indeed to be found and that is a particular flying craft that they depicted it a so called Russian submarine movie “Red October”. Now it may go

¹⁹⁹ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hx-hEWl10c>

²⁰⁰ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=irrbuaiUMVw> Simpsons predict Trump to be president

underwater, but what is certain is that it flies, can stay stationary and move at incredible speeds even in attack mode. In traveling mode at high speed it may even go faster than the speed of light. We have shown about the speed of light is not the fastest speed that an item can be moved at. Certainly not if the Item can be moved at the speed of a current as per Mr Tesla's Transmitter patent shown above.

The RX is shown in a video and on my youtube video at this link <https://youtu.be/6JPP8akh3sU>

The RX is a Typhoon Class Flying machine only to our knowledge caught on camera once. Most probably due to cloaking technology and that rises very high into the sky when they desire it to.

Why use the word or type of machine being Typhoon? Well what does a typhoon look like? Obviously there are many pictures we can use. However in the interest of being concise we have chosen only a few.

Figure 140 - Typhoon Spiral Class



Remember
How building
WTC 7 had a
spiral of
fuming dust
coming out
of one side
of the
building for
hours before
it
disappeared

....

Figure 141 Typhoon's and Water Standing/allowed to go only so far²⁰¹

201

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1097&bih=531&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNRvuZbDycGm2CVlx7Hbmyr-PZ86MA%3A1568247297234&sa=1&ei=AY55Xyn0De7Az7sP4tmIkA8&q=typhoon+spiral&oq=typhoon+spiral&gs_l=img.3..0.6965.9528..10248...0.0..0.141.973.0j7.....0....1..gws-wiz-

Savage Kings – Defeated!



202

Remember on 911 the dust was only allowed to travel so far and then went up..... it seems the same can happen with water in a typhoon. Is this how God made the waters stand up when the Israelites crossed the Red Sea?

<img.....35i39j0i67j0i5i30j0i24.lb5qxxw1Qgk&ved=0ahUKEwj-Mi4gMrkAhVu4HMBHelsAvIQ4dUDCAY&uact=5>

²⁰² Ibid

Savage Kings – Defeated!

As in the above photo John Hutchinson could do this (make water stand or float in the air) with only 110 volts in his home. There are many more pictures we could use but again where do we stop?

If they were going to attack us how would they do it? Would they mimic the Lord? After all they cannot create but only take from what is available and use technology to pretend they have power from the energy God has made available to them and us.

Jesus is coming as a thief in the night.

Many people think this is silently. They are wrong. A thief in the night back in Jesus's day came with thunderous noises of banging and screaming to wake up, confuse and kill the tribe or people while they were not dressed or not dressed for battle. When Jesus returns it will be an incredibly noisy event for the whole Earth. How will the kings the savage kings have it done now with their technology? The very same way but in a limited nature. As in a step at a time we know this because Jesus said in

Mark 13:14-19

14 "When you see 'the **abomination that causes desolation**' standing where it does not belong--let the reader understand--then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains.

15 Let no one on the roof of his house go down or enter the house to take anything out.

16 Let no one in the field go back to get his cloak.

17 How dreadful it will be in those days for pregnant women and nursing mothers!

18 Pray that this will not take place in winter,

19 because those will be days of distress unequalled from the beginning, when God created the world, until now—and never to be equalled again.

Abomination that causes desolation means – “the thing that does not belong where it should belong. I.E. a weapon on and above the streets instead of just the battlefield.

Could the abomination that causes desolation – no people around (because they are dead sick or dying) be 5G?

Could 5G stand where it does not belong? i.e. 5G is a weapons system placed on our streets where it does not belong. Verse 14.

Christians and other people should leave the cities away from the virtual fences Verse 14-16.

Vaccines and GMO foods and deformed and mentally ill babies from 5G, wifi and Wigig verse 17.

We see that Jesus said pray it does not take place in winter. Here we have an overlapping of technologies. 1 being 1g-5g and two the Typhoon Class destruction machine depicted in the hunt for Red October movie.

Stress is increased world wide. Verse 19

Therefore Armageddon in the Bible is in the valley of Armageddon

Revelation 16:15-16

15 "Behold, I come like a thief! Blessed is he who stays awake and keeps his clothes with him, so that he may not go naked and be shamefully exposed."

16 Then they gathered the kings together to the place that in Hebrew is called Armageddon.

Notice in verse 15 Jesus says to stay spiritually dressed in your spiritual battle armour. This takes us back to the preface of being saved and baptised in the Holy Spirit – Speaking in Tongues of Holy Faith.

God is going to battle once on the day of Armageddon however the savage kings will create their “Armageddon” many times over and that is exactly what we see and on earth today with weaponized weather, and pollution of all different types.

There is a very efficient generator machine which is even more quiet than any other and the faster it runs the cooler it becomes. This generator propulsion drive is what the savage kings will not let us have. Many people know about. This will be discussed in a later chapter.

It is now time to show this machine, as you can imagine the savage kings have made it very hard to find indeed. However it

has been found although most have not realised what they are looking at.

The RX Typhoon Class Flying Machine (which no doubt go in the water as well as space) is in 7-10 frames only of a video Camera. Taken on a video Camera from the carpark of “BigW” and “Die Hard” Paradise California USA 11/08/2018 at around 10:06AM.

When you consider the next few pictures remember the average dash camera records at 60 frames per second.

Figure 142 FRAME 1 RX comes into view²⁰³

²⁰³ Original Source unknown but the video came from aplantruth youtube channel now aplantruth3 youtube channel

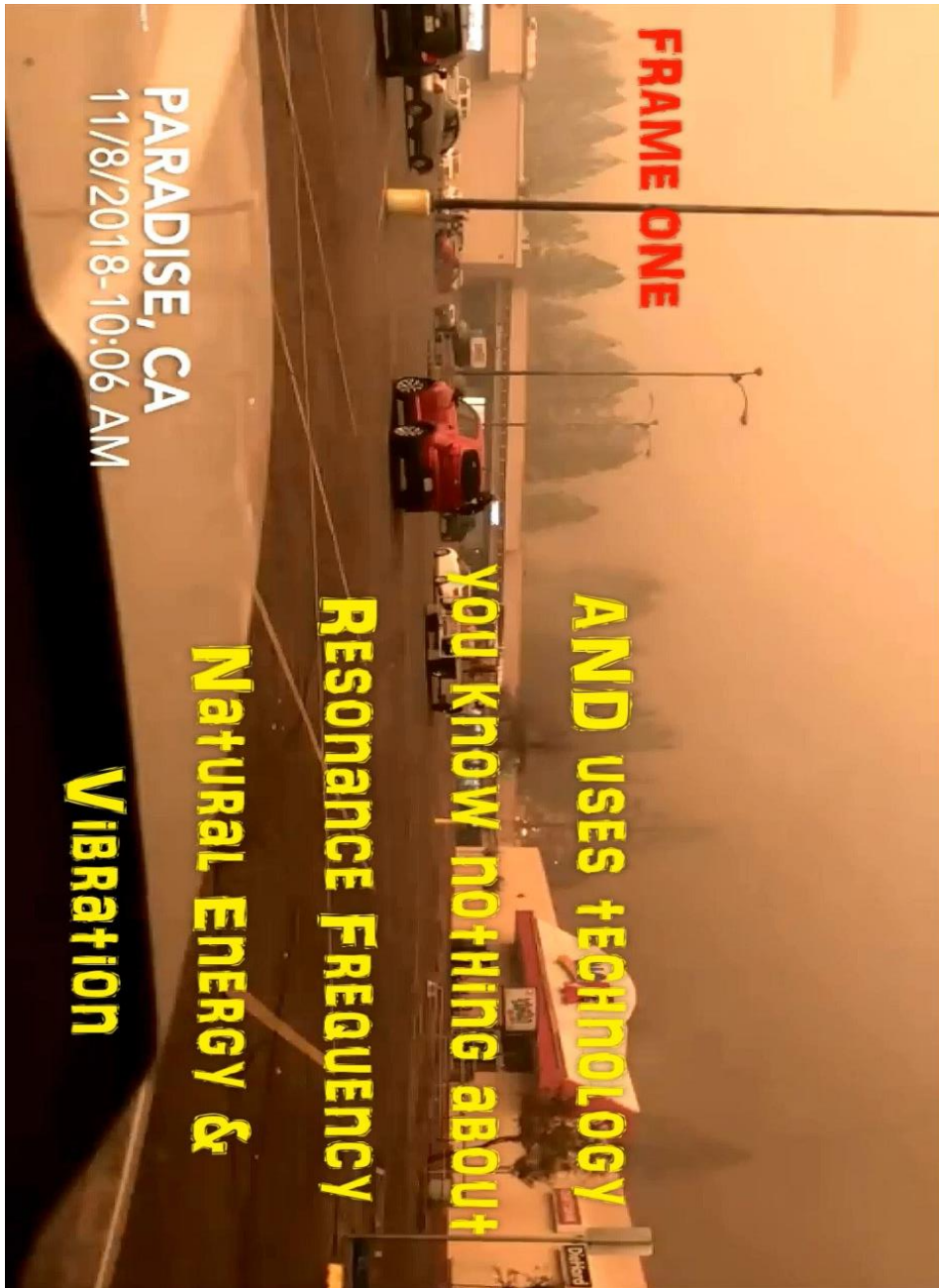
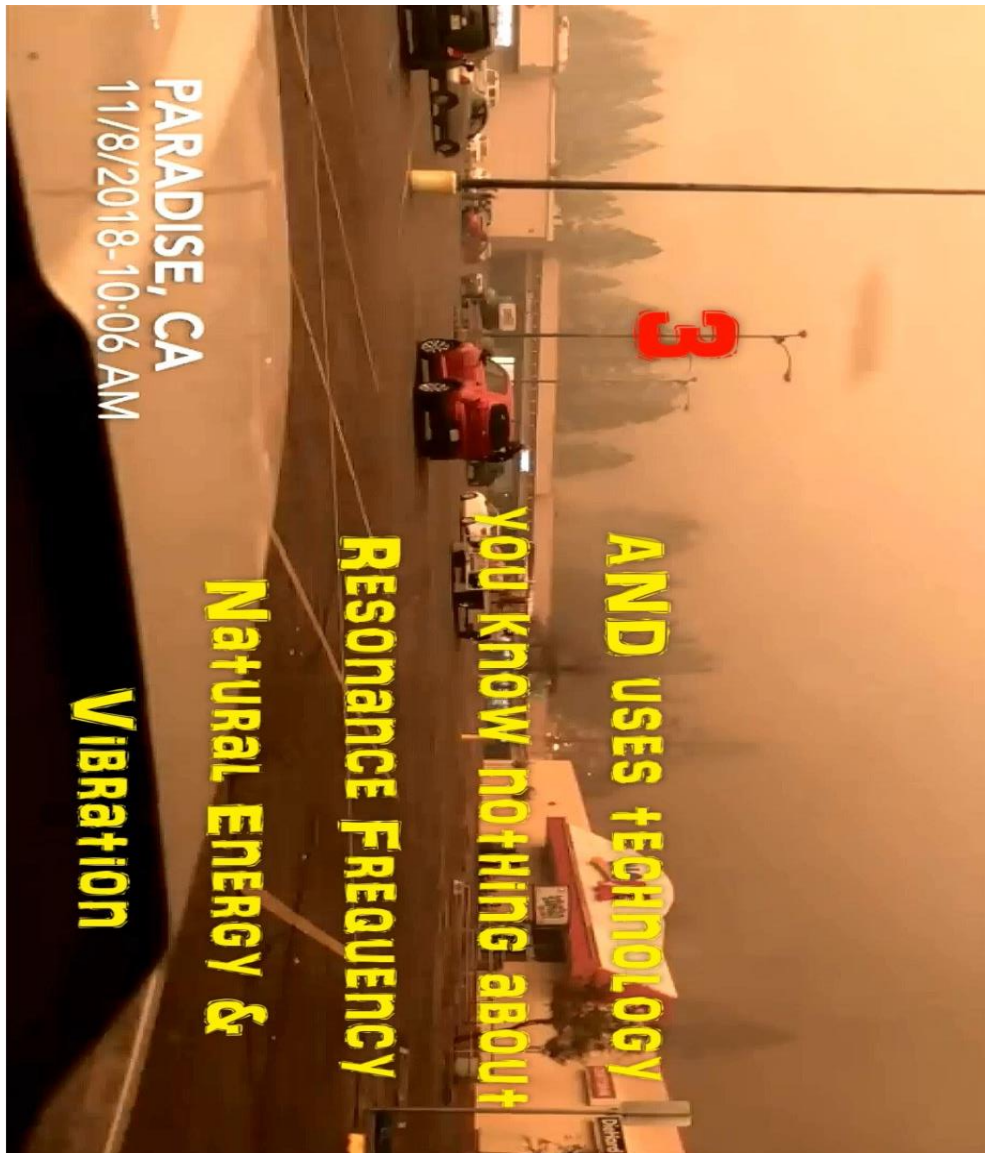


Figure 143 FRAME 2 RX travelled a long way quickly²⁰⁴



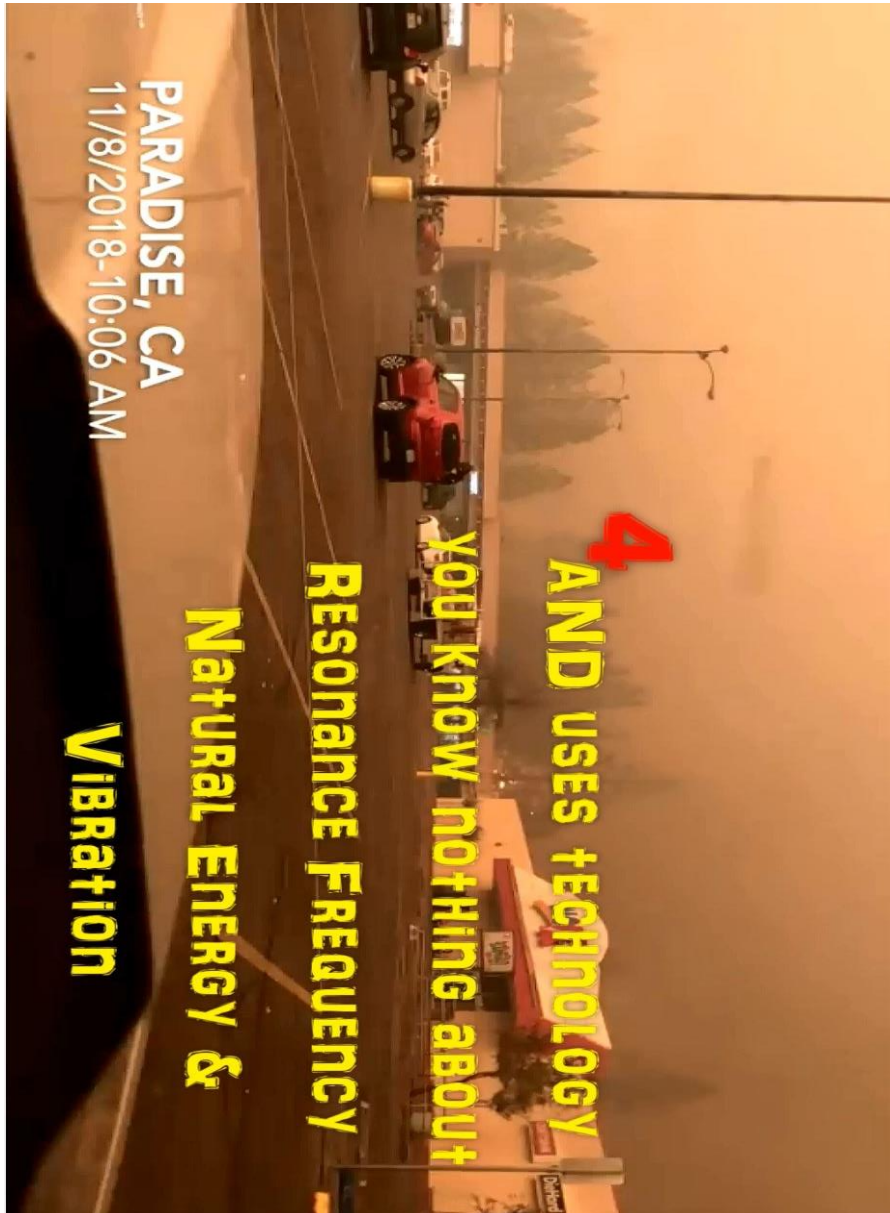
²⁰⁴ IBID Video

Figure 144 FRAME 3 RX moving fast but extremely slow²⁰⁵



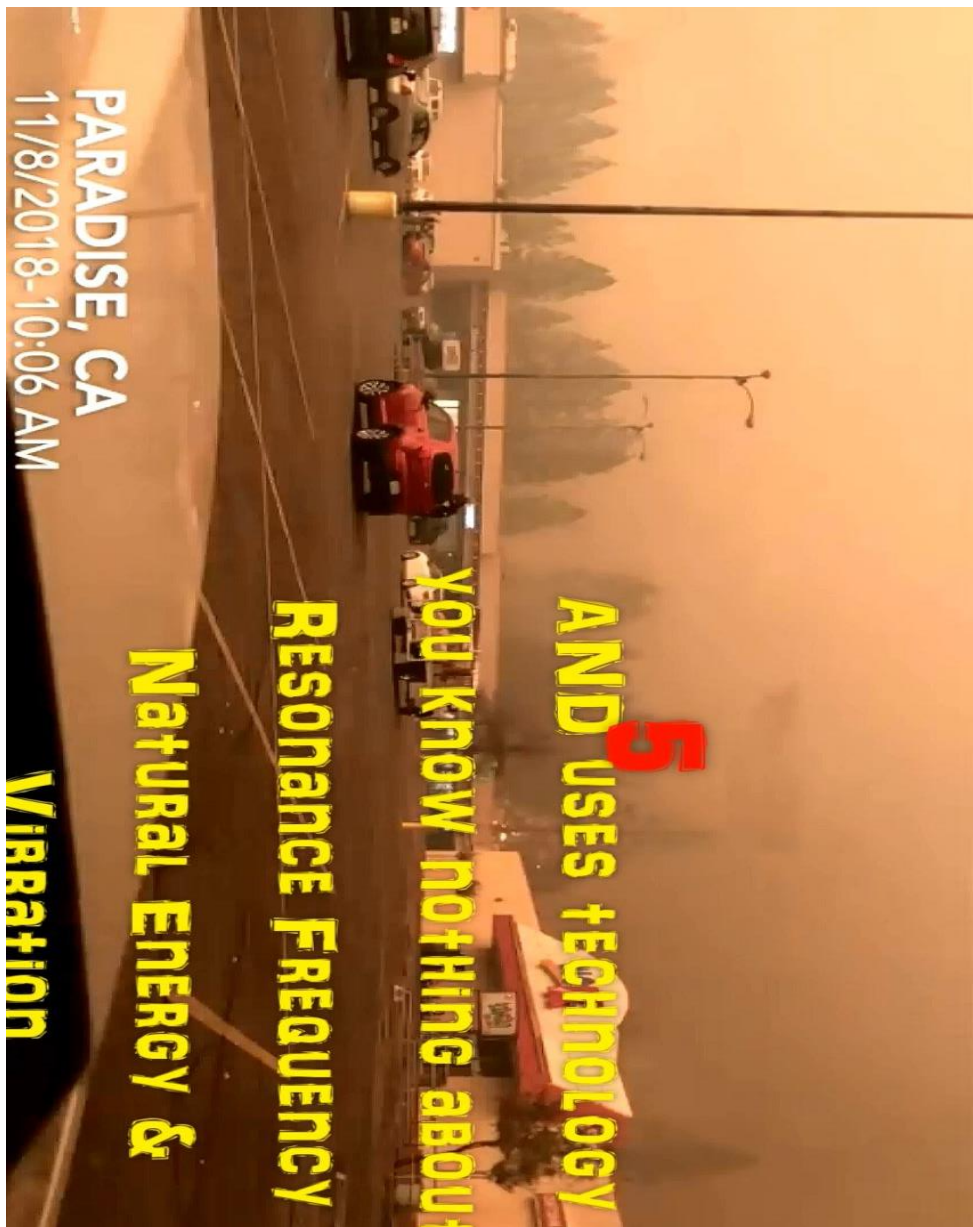
²⁰⁵ Original Source unknown but the video came from aplantruth youtube channel now aplantruth3 youtube channel

Figure 145 FRAME 4 RX moving fast but extremely slow²⁰⁶



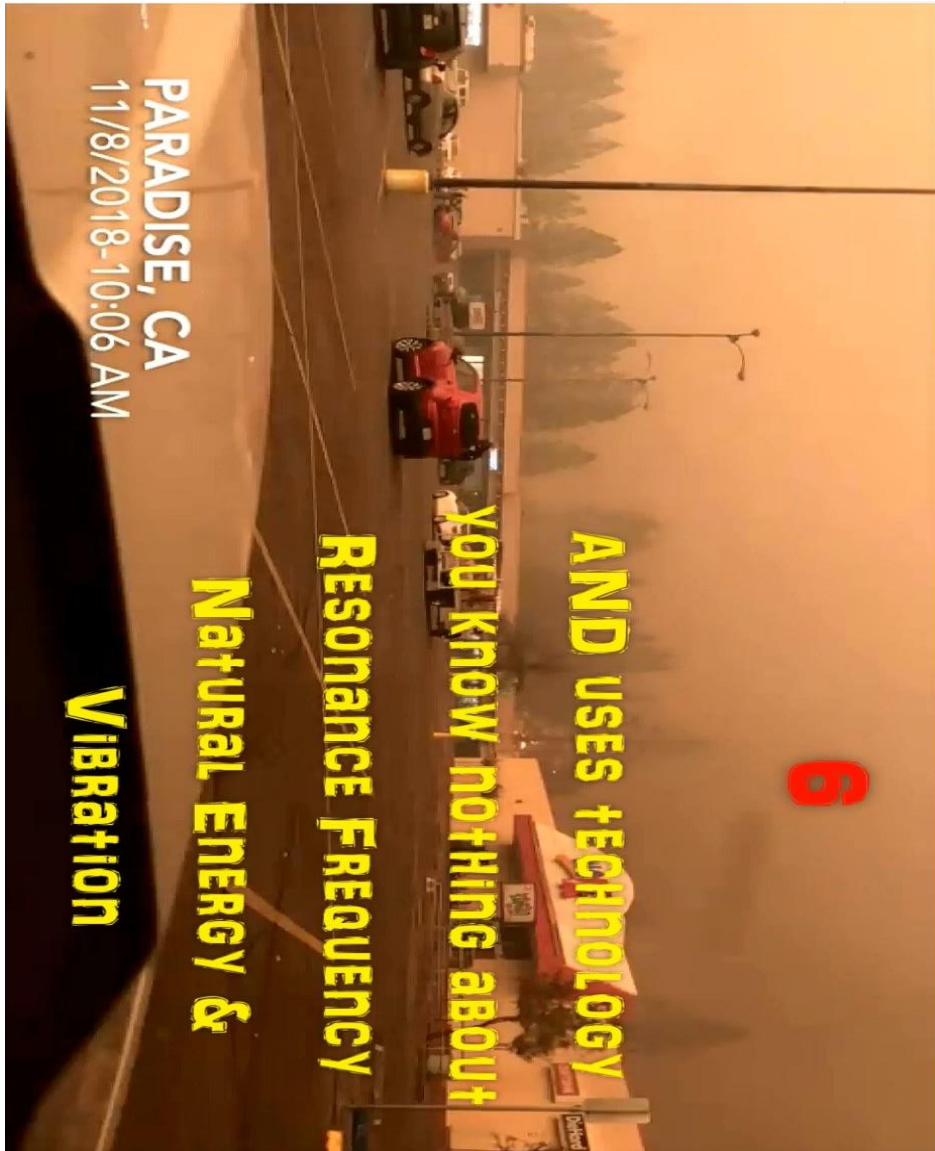
²⁰⁶ IBID Video

Figure 146 FRAME 5 RX ²⁰⁷



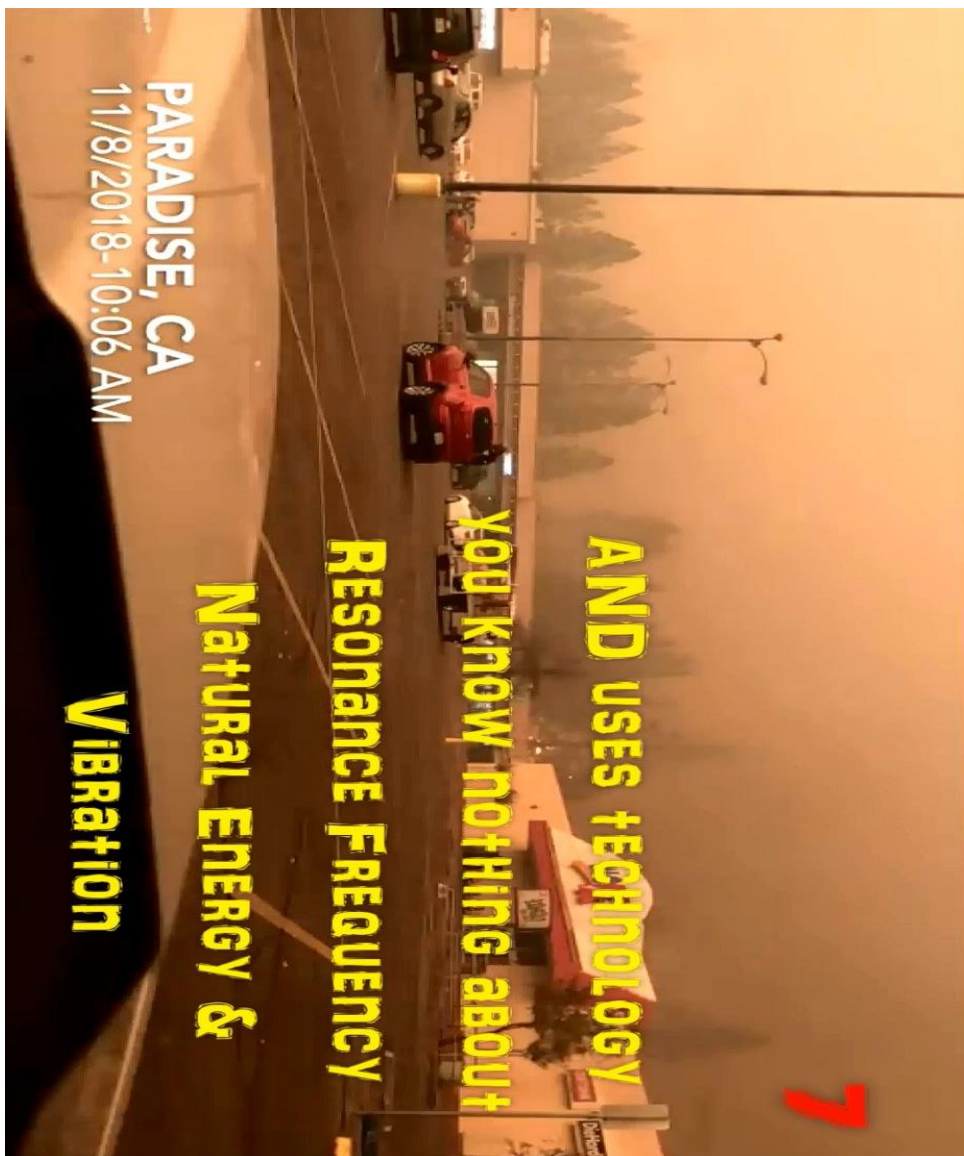
²⁰⁷ IBID Video

Figure 146.1 FRAME 6 RX ²⁰⁸



²⁰⁸ IBID Video

Figure 147 FRAME 7 RX



The question is how long did this savage kings “RX” machine take to move this distance. We are going to estimate the distance travelled is 1 mile or 1.6 km.

We are going to assume it took the camera ten frames to capture 7 in total.

The average video camera captures 60 frames per second.

That would provide a simple equation of framed captured in a second by number of frames it is possible to capture using a normal video camera.

(frames captures divided by Number of Frames possible) = Total time taken to travel 1 mile or 1.6 kilometres.

- Number of frames estimated equals 10
- Number of frames possible in one second equals 60
- Distance travelled is one mile or 16 kilometres.

(10 frames taken to capture 7 divided by 60 frames possible to be taken) equals time taken to cover distance.

$(10/60) = 1.66666$ to travel one mile or 1.6 kilometres.

It took approximately $1/6^{\text{th}}$ of one second to travel ONE Mile or 1.6 Kilometres?

That is the best estimate we can provide. Remembering this craft was in battle mode or attack mode. It was not in traveling at high

speed to reach another destination. It was in action in battle mode and therefore moving more slowly than it normally would, one might think.

It might be moving slowly but it is moving incredibly fast.

Compared to its possible potential in relation to Dr John R R Searl's prototype discussed later it is moving fast but incredibly slow compared to the speed it potentially could move at. Remember the Video camera was able to capture this thing barely in less than 0.2 of one second while it moved 1 mile or 1.6 kilometres approximately.

This is not precise as we do not have accurate ground measurements. However from knowing frame speeds of cameras we can obtain an approximate.

Note also the person next to the Red car slightly to the left and in middle of the picture has only enough time to turn their body slightly. That is another indication of how fast this machine was moving in attack mode.

The approximate is less than 1/6th of one second to travel one mile or 1.6 kilometres.

As many people said including Gerard Butler²⁰⁹ whose house among other celebrities' houses burnt down that day (by microwaves or other forms of energy) from the savage kings armageddon machines or should we say burnt up from a underground lightening strike said 'it's like a war zone'.

We can confirm it was a war zone and the **RX savage kings machine or bird was one of the destroyers.**

THE HUNT FOR the SAVAGE KINGS ARMAGEDDON MACHINE IS OVER and its name according to their movie is

RX

Or Red Ten or even possibly

“Red October - Typhoon Class”

RX-TC

²⁰⁹ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6382089/Its-like-war-zone-Gerard-Butler-films-devastation-smoldering-neighborhood.html>

SEARL EFFECT GENERATOR

In this chapter we will show you a generator that takes the “Resonance energy”. The same type of energy that with which God created the Heavens and Earth (into or out of) that is all around us 24/7 - 365 days of the year and is ready to be used by all for all for free. That is what God allowed. The savage kings don't like this because they would not be able to charge for electricity. Hence why they stopped Mr Nikola Tesla. Some years later along comes Dr John Searl. He created a self powering generator. It uses the free Resonance energy that God provided, runs at a cool heat not a hot heat, and can give you as much power as one needs and the rest of the power generated but not used goes back into the aether energy that is always present and anyone can use if they have the equipment to do so.

This chapter does not seek to explain the generator to you but rather show you that we have all been lied to by the savage kings for centuries and will continue to be lied to, and to be abused until our dying day or the until Lord Jesus returns.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

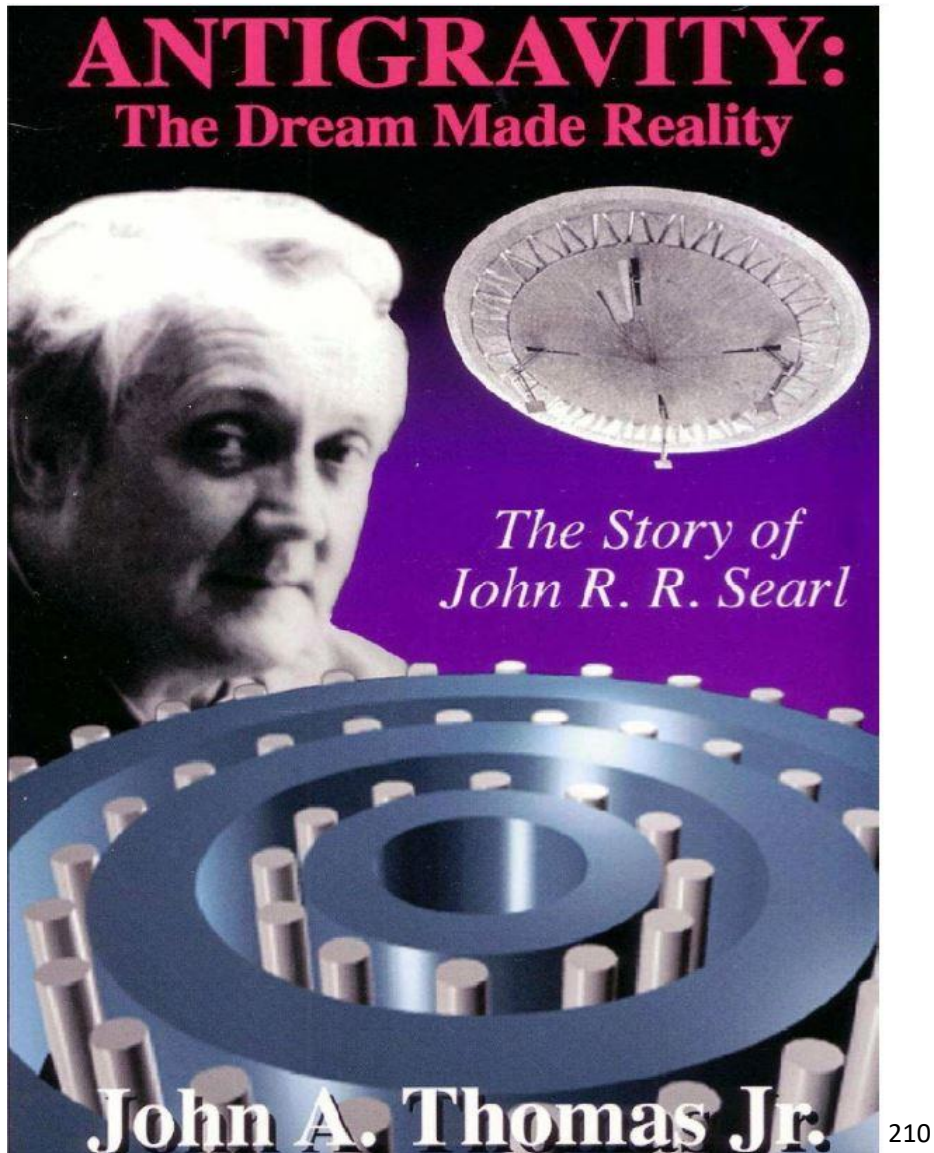
For a visual representation of this generator which we have not been allowed to have for the people's use, go to the following links;

<https://www.pinterest.com.au/pin/546272629771797363/?!lp=true>

<https://www.pinterest.com.au/pin/444871269433749648/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDp39oprPeE>

Figure 148 book cover John R R Searl



210

https://www.scribd.com/archive/plans?doc=33159520&metadata=%7B%22context%22%3A%22archive%22%2C%22page%22%3A%22read%22%2C%22action%22%3A%22download%22%2C%22logged_in%22%3Atrue%22%2C%22platform%22%3A%22web%22%7D

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 460

Copy of a book about John R R Searl and the UFO which is by him and actually called Inverse Gravity Vehicle, can be found at the link below.

He called it the Inverse Gravity Vehicle because he was looking to use it for the good of the people, the savage kings use it for evil against the people.

The following pictures were taken from a video presentation that he gave. The video is called “The Searl IGV – Inverse Gravity Vehicle and can be found on youtube here

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9dhEzpsBL60>

Pictures are taken from Demo 1 to Demo 9 and another video here <https://youtu.be/9rnEDkR1Kng>

John Searl says “Four hundred scientists said this could not be done.” Searl proved them wrong and the BBC recorded every step of the work and made TV shows about the project. BBC refused to replay the episodes previously shown and some people in the UK who remember the shows are concerned that the BBC refused to this day to reproduce the shows as a documentary. Most of the following pictures were taken by the BBC.

Figure 149 – Prototype 1 being built in its early stages

Due to the savage kings not wanting this information in the public arena the thousands of photographs and BBC video and film taken of these machines that John Searl made have been suppressed.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Therefore the quality may not be the best. Nevertheless it was all documented.



Figure 150 – Prototype 1 being built in its early stages



The SEG generator runs along the inside of the outer rim of the Inverse Gravity Vehicle (see covered already in the photo above).

The SEG – IGV has a principle that not many people have heard of. This is more evidence that the savage kings have been dumbing down the people for well over 100 years now and that is the “Law of Squares”. The reader needs to do their own research on this LAW as is it outside the scope of this book.

<http://www.searlsolution.com/members/documents/STbook17J.pdf>

<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/6275022-the-law-of-the-squares>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7QvxuG3llhY>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i1O-s_wEn4w

Figure 151 Prototype double I being built in its early stages

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Figure 152 Prototype double 1 being built in its early stages



The man kneeling on the right is Dr Cane from NASA – “NASA” acronyms can be (1) “never a straight answer” or (2) Not a space agency”. He spent two weeks with Dr Searl. Searl says Dr Cane went over all the computations, everything in fine detail and wrote a report. He sent Dr Searl a copy of the report and Dr Searl said Dr Cane said “it was in his opinion everything was absolutely correct”. Dr Searl said that Dr Cane told the media that prototype one would reach the moon in less than 9 hours (now remember this is a very smaller low powered prototype).

Japanese scientists also said it could reach the moon in 9 hours. Cane went on to say to all officials of NASA and Dr Searl quotes “ if we do not marry Searl’s technology and it comes on the market then he (Dr Searl) will lead the market, because we don’t know how to do it.

Searl did not realise he had a wolf in sheep’s clothing or more bluntly a spy in his midst.

Little did Searl know that the USA in area 51 already had this machine as evidenced by the Roswell event some 20 years earlier.

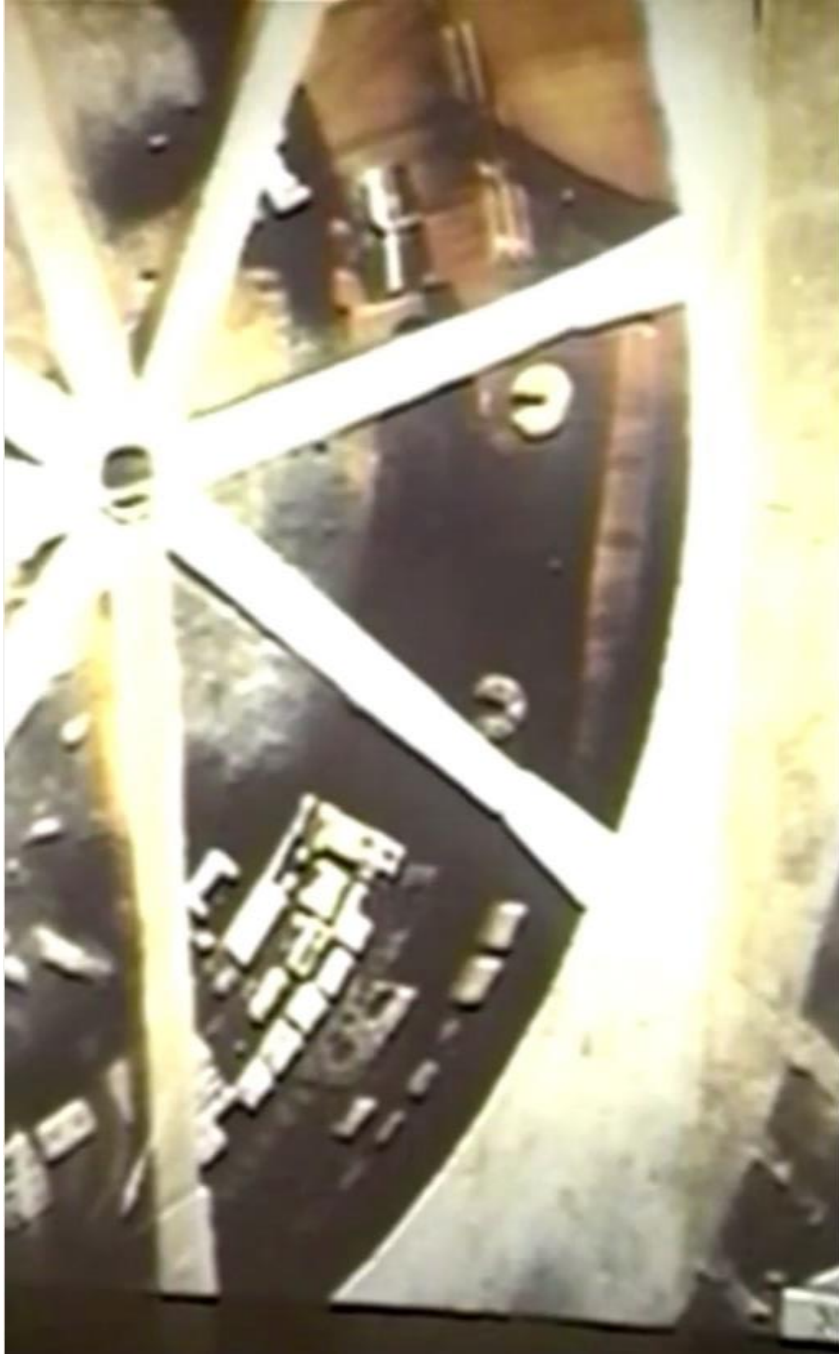
NASA today still operates on redundant technology while black funded projects are produced and hidden via area 51 and other secret bases and facilities world wide including the “newly formed” area 52 in the USA.

Little did Dr Searl realise he would never have his invention funded and never have a commercial airline – The savage kings could not allow it and Dr Cane’s report proved it.

Dr Searl died of old age never realising his dream of an airline that could go from London to New York in fifteen minutes.

Figure 153 Prototype number unknown but believed to be number 9 being built in its final stages.

Savage Kings – Defeated!



**Figure 154 Prototype double 1 being built in its early stages
outer shell left off for the cameras to show the doubters that no
battery was being used. A battery to lift 12 ton off the ground in
the 1960's would have been an impossible feat.**

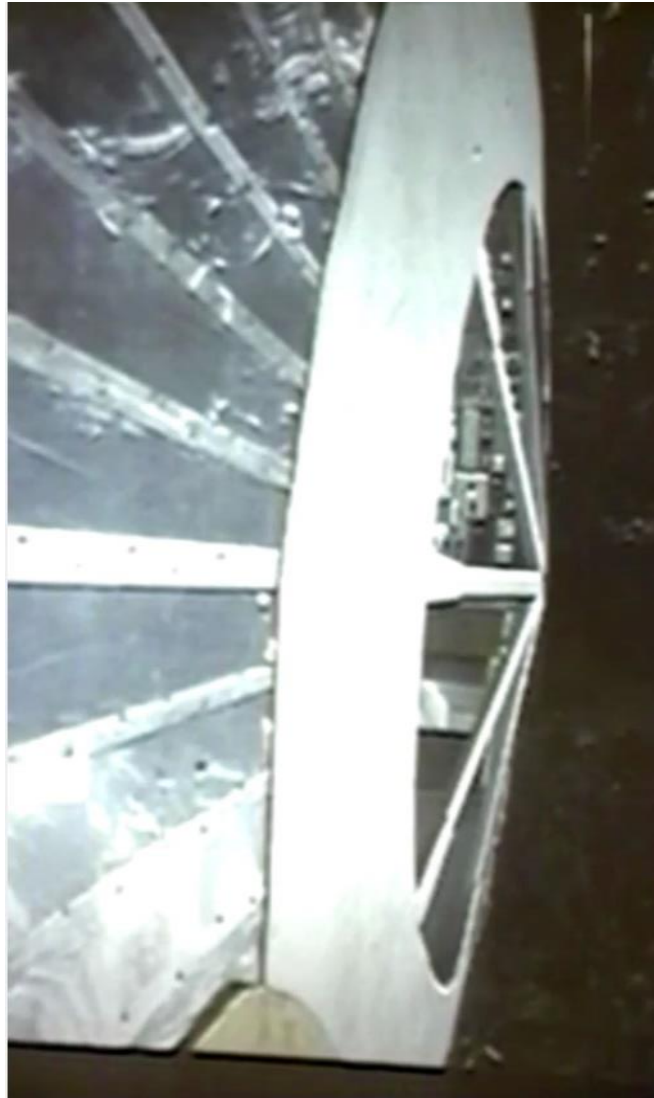


Figure 155 Prototype being built



Figure 156 Newspaper report



Figure 157 finished prototype



Even today funding for this technology outside of USA or UN black projects is blocked.

Figure 158 Prototype flying practice

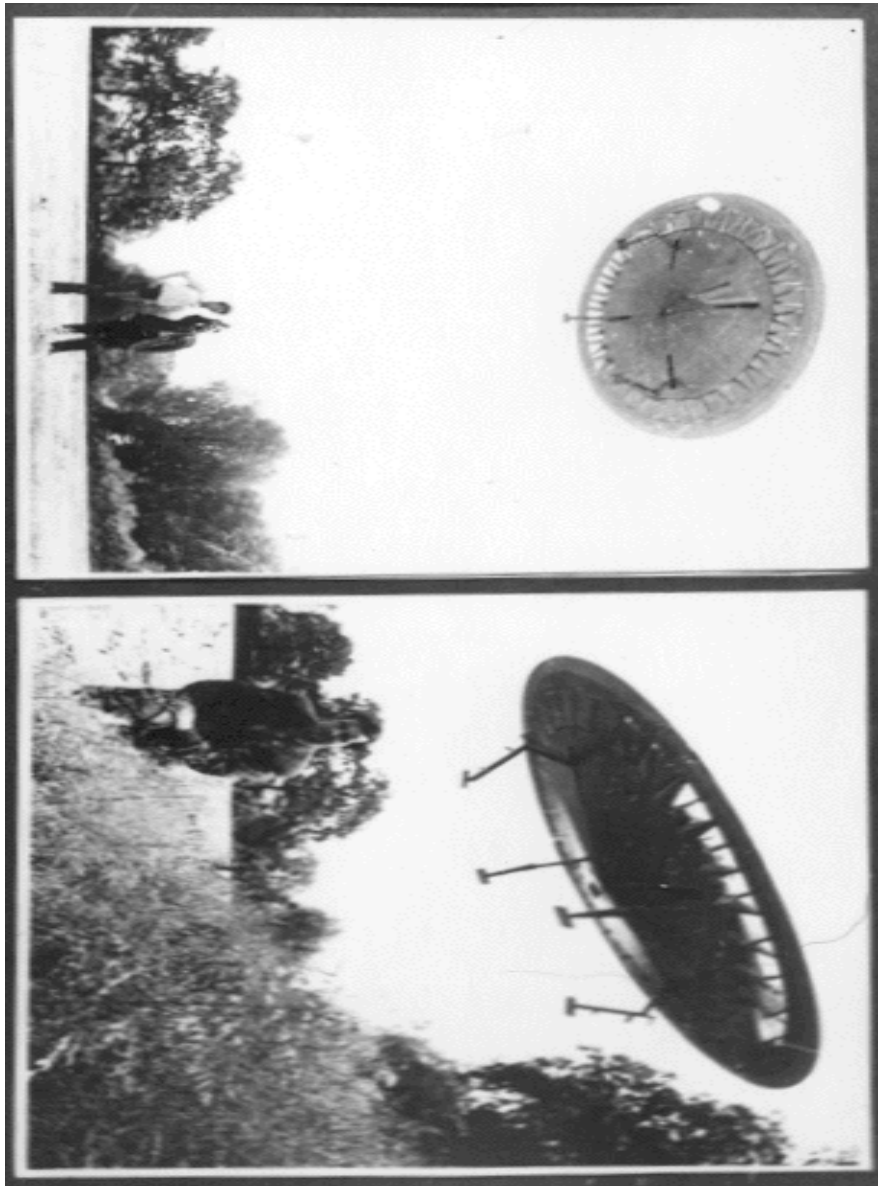


Figure 159 Prototype flying practice



Figure 160 3 coils SEG drawing

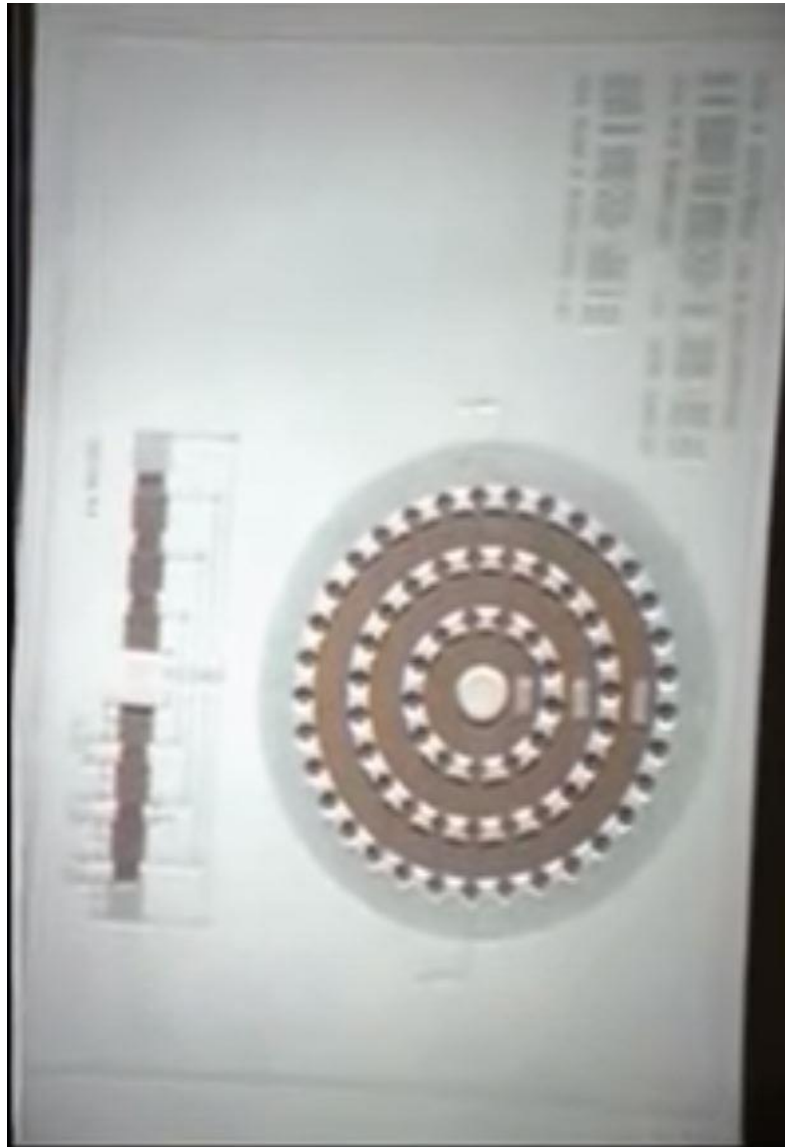


Figure 161 Prototype being built

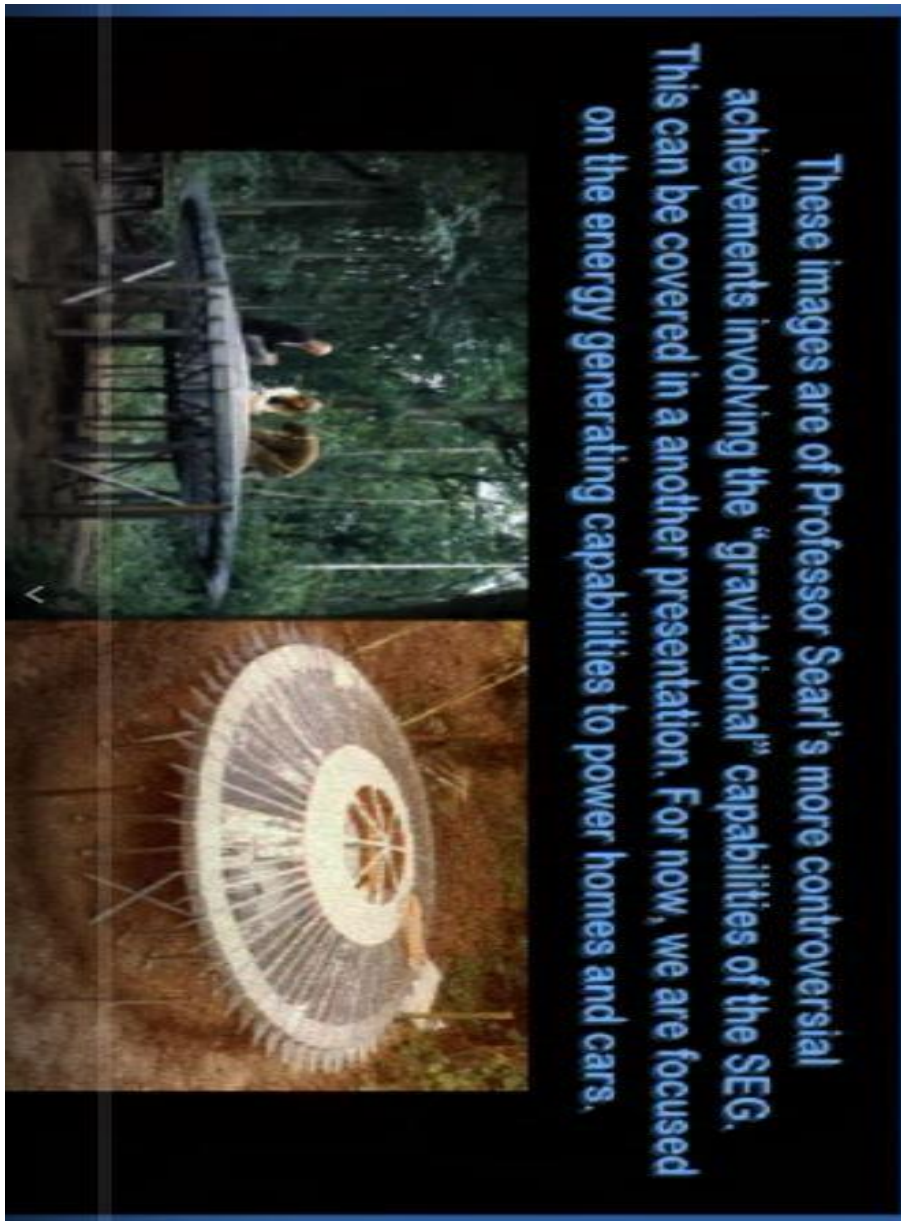


Figure 162 why SEG power is much better than conventional

Contrasts Between Uniform (Coherent) and Random (Chaotic) Technologies:

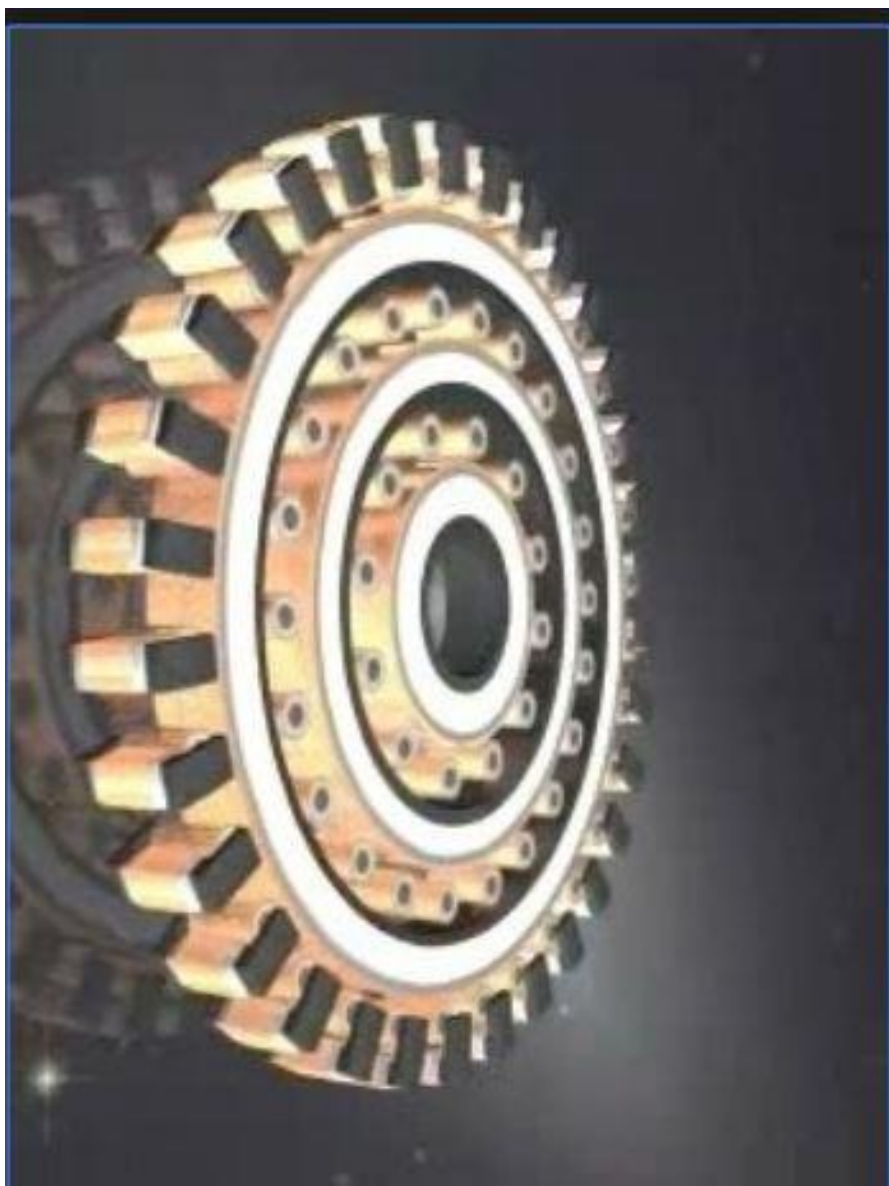
- S.E.G. is Uniform/ Coherent < > Conventional is Random/ Chaotic
- With Loads, it Speeds Up < > Conventional Generators Slow Down
- With Loads it Gets Colder < > Conventional Generators Heat Up
- S.E.G. is Frictionless and Noiseless < > Wears Down and is Noisy
- Uses/ Recycles Ambient Energy < > Adds Energy to Environment
- Clean and Pollution Free < > Generally degrades the Biosphere
- Eliminates Viruses and Bacteria < > Promotes it with Pollution

SEARL
m a g n e t i c s

211

²¹¹ <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheRealVerbz/videos>

Figure 164 3 coil SEG for more power. You can have up to 5 coils and built much larger as well



212

²¹² <https://www.youtube.com/user/TheRealVerbz/videos>

The SEG can have 3 rings as shown illustrated or can have 5 or more depending on how much power is wanted to be used. A 3 ring generator as shown would power a house or a car or motorbike without the outrageous Lithium battery costs which the savage kings are forcing on us and the inefficient solar panels they are forcing upon us.

The device would involve a cost but after that the energy would be free. Mr Nikola Tesla knew this and planned it on a massive scale. Now the savage kings will not let us have the technology because they could not meter our electricity and bill us for the energy used and un-used for which they charge.

This is the generator my team believe that powers the TR-3B, round disc vehicles and the RX machine shown in previous chapter.

It powered the device that Searl made - the flying saucer and was seen as early as 1948.

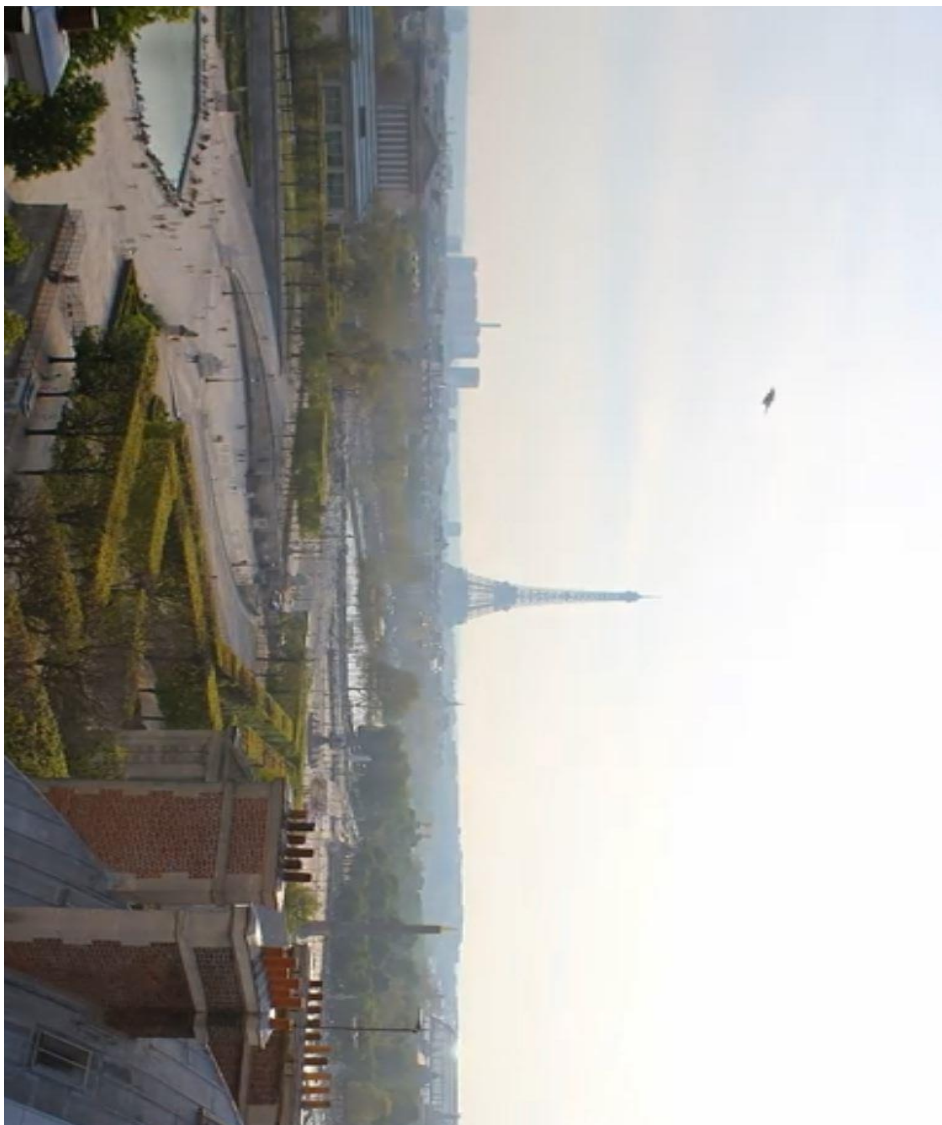
We believe it powers the TR-3B;

We believe it powers the RX – Typhoon Class FLYING DESTROYER that the savage kings have hidden very well indeed for at least two decades until the 8-9th of November 2018. 9/11 (in the year of 2001) but basically in reverse 11/8-9 (in the year of 2018).

My team believe it was one of the machines that destroyed the World Trade Centre on 9/11/2001.

What is the TR-3B? the B stands for black project. Some say it is nuclear powered but my team don't believe that when we know they (the savage kings) have had this SEG type technology available to them for a long time including the 1948 Roswell incident.

Figure 165 TR-3B attacking Notre Dame

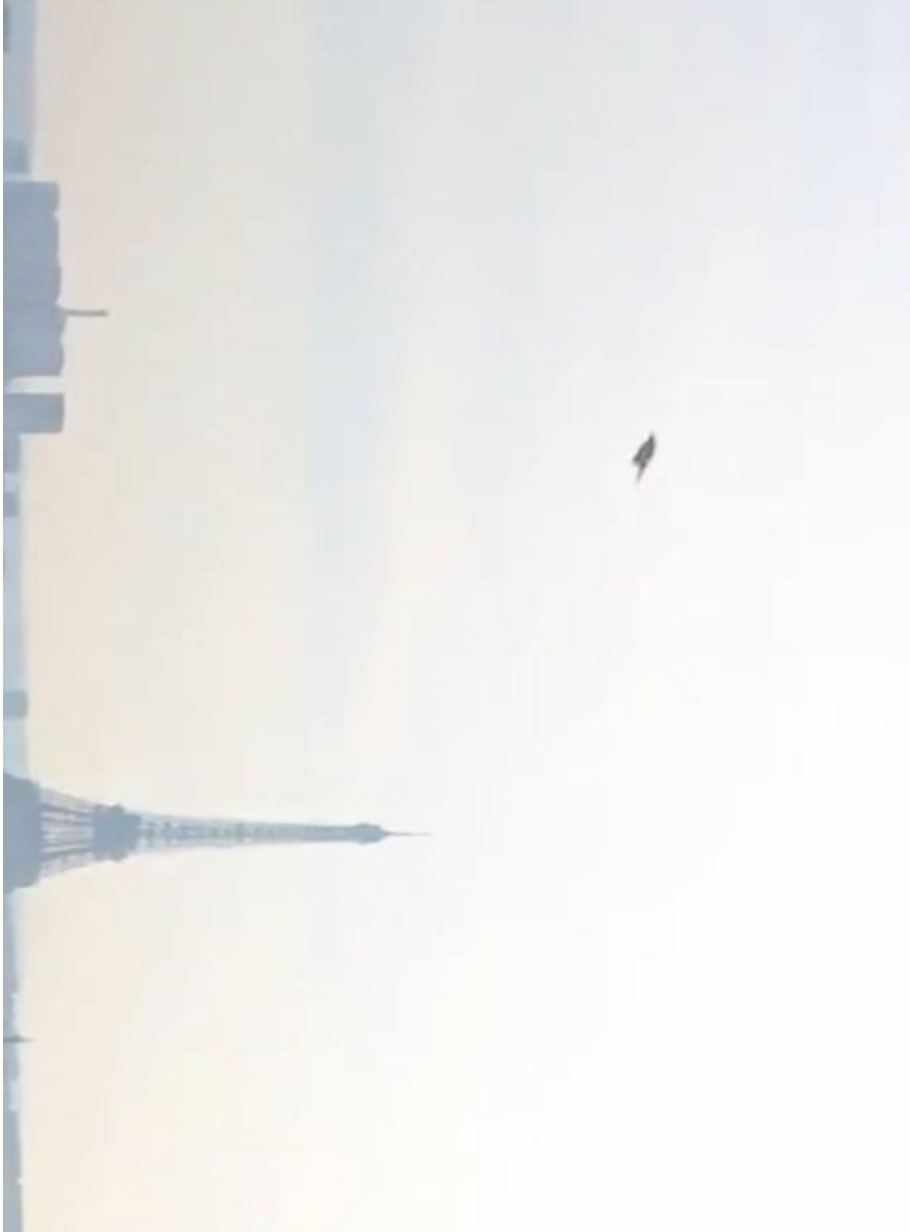


213

Figure 166 TR-3B attacking Notre Dame city’s web cam – then the smoke started as this machine cloaked and disappeared.

²¹³ <https://youtu.be/SWFAnOe7jAk> video by Daniel Alexander Cannon – Logic before Authority

Savage Kings – Defeated!



214

²¹⁴ <https://youtu.be/SWFAAnOe7jAk> Ibid Video

There is much information about UFO's. They are not new and as previously shown were in the Bible. It could be that what people call alien technology are ancestors from long ago and mankind's technology today.

Nevertheless, God has put them on notice in the Book of Obadiah where He says:

Obadiah 1:3-4

3 The pride of your heart has deceived you, you who live in the clefts of the rocks and make your home on the heights, you who say to yourself, 'Who can bring me down to the ground?'

4 Though you soar like the eagle and make your nest among the stars, from there I will bring you down," declares the Lord.

The savage kings may lead the "high life" and have all the niceties and privileges but God is going to bring them down and if possible using machines like the SEG to make bases among the stars. They will not escape judgement.

They will have the "high life" for this short lifetime – Then hell "for all eternity."

MORE PROOF OF DIFFERENT TECHNOLOGY – LASER BEAMS – WEATHER CONTROL

Laser Beams

Figure 67 Theodore Maiman

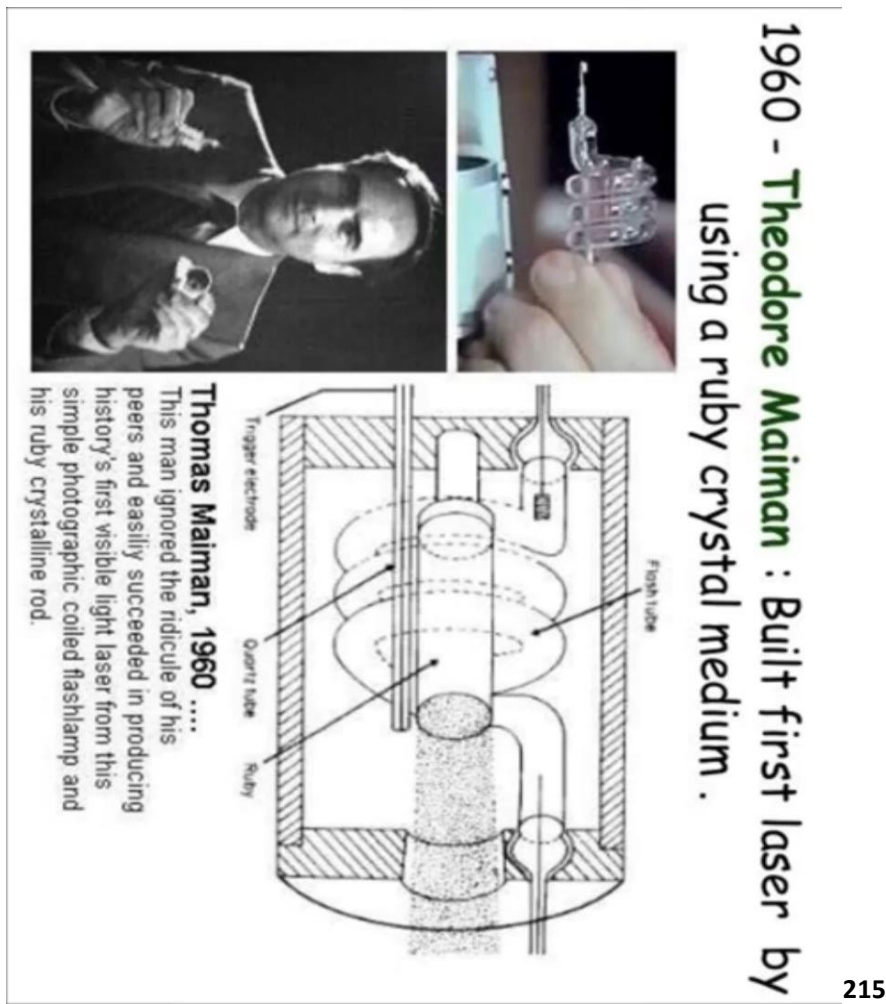


Figure 168 laser beams²¹⁶

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1097&bih=531&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNRQxTjo9gVRz02oSSipof-oySAQ%3A1568247308317&sa=1&ei=DI55XZn_ErW48QP27bHAAw&q=Theodore+Maiman&oq=Theodore+Maiman&gs_l=img.3..0l3j0i8i30l2j0i24l4.220207.220207..222799...0.0..0.151.151.0j1.....0....2j1..gws-wiz-img.lluvyDhjVl8&ved=0ahUKEwiZte29gMrkAhU1XHwKHfZ2DDgQ4dUDCAY&uact=5

216

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Figure 169 laser beams²¹⁷



²¹⁷ Ibid

Figure 170 laser beams²¹⁸



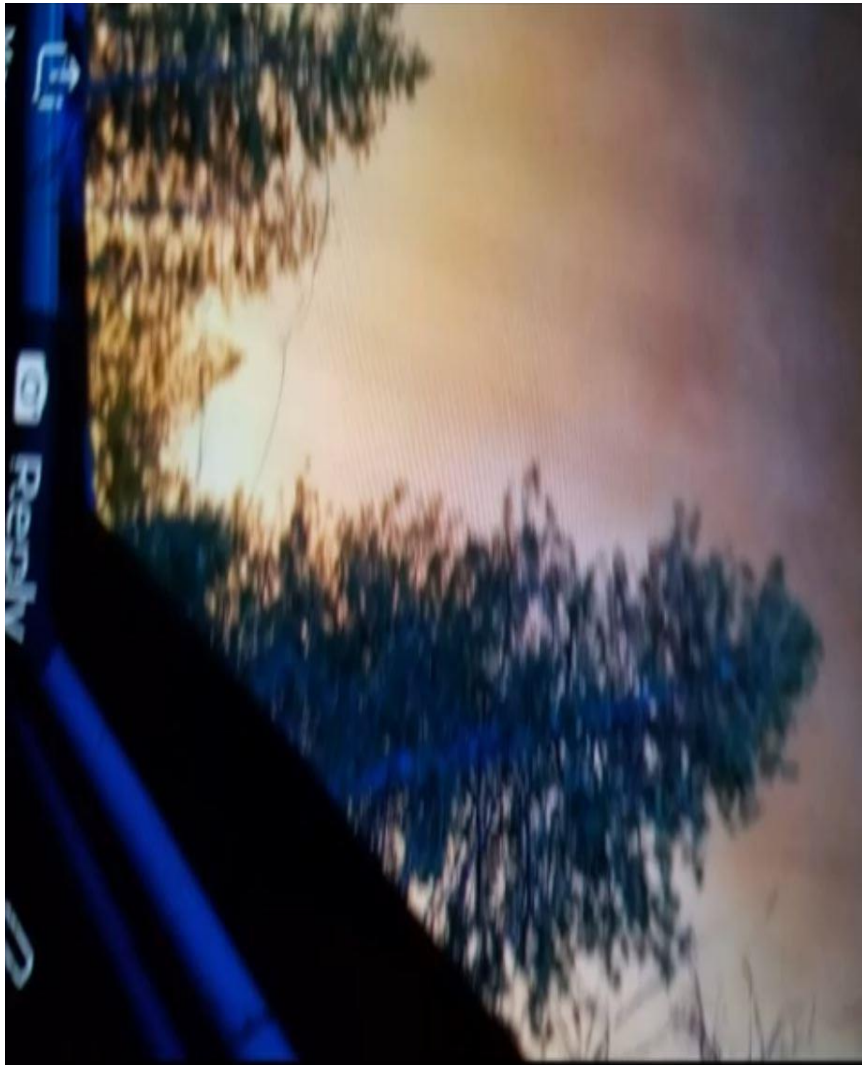
²¹⁸ Ibid

Figure 171 laser beams²¹⁹



²¹⁹ Ibid

Figure 172 Blue light Paradise California USA Fires



220

220

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1097&bih=531&tbm=vid&sxsr=ACYBGNQZKOislgBMO2vCwk6huHCF9I-MmQ%3A1568247916791&ei=bJB5XYDwL-vhz7sPmcmX4A0&q=paradise+fires+video&oq=paradise+fires+&gs_l=psy-ab.1.1.0l2j0i8i30k1.2721.16422.0.18318.49.24.1.2.2.0.267.2378.0j14j1.16.0....0...1c.1.64.psy-ab..32.16.2051.0..33i21k1j33i160k1j0i131k1j0i3k1.434.HNyCr6yW3uo

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 490

Active Denial System²²¹

The Active Denial System (ADS) is a non-lethal, directed-energy weapon developed by the U.S. military, designed for area denial, perimeter security and crowd control. Informally, the weapon is also called the heat ray since it works by heating the surface of targets, such as the skin of targeted human subjects. Raytheon is currently marketing a reduced-range version of this technology. The ADS was deployed in 2010 with the United States military in the Afghanistan War, but was withdrawn without seeing combat.

In August 20, 2010, the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department announced its intent to use this technology on prisoners in the Pitchess Detention Center in Los Angeles, stating its intent to use it in "operational evaluation" in situations such as breaking up prisoner fights. As of 2014, the ADS was only a vehicle-mounted weapon, though U.S. Marines and police were both working on portable versions. ADS was developed under the sponsorship of the DoD Non-Lethal Weapons Program with the Air Force Research Laboratory as the lead agency. There are reports that Russia and China are developing their own versions of the Active Denial System.

²²¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Active_Denial_System

This could be the reason why so many of the service personnel when finishing active duty find it so hard to hold a job or a marriage or to function in the community. Is it because they have neurological symptoms due to being microwaved?

The ADS works by firing a high-powered beam of approximately 95 GHz electro magnetic waves at a target, which corresponds to a wavelength of 3.2 mm. The ADS millimeter wave energy works on a similar principle as a microwave oven, exciting the water and fat molecules in the skin, and instantly heating them via dielectric heating. One significant difference is that a microwave oven uses the much lower frequency (and longer wavelength) of 2.45 GHz. The short millimeter waves used in ADS only penetrate the top layers of skin, with most of the energy being absorbed within 0.4 mm (1/64 inch), whereas microwaves will penetrate into human tissue about 17 mm (0.67 inch).

The ADS's effect of repelling humans occurs at slightly higher than 44 °C (111 °F), though first-degree burns occur at about 51 °C (124 °F), and second-degree burns occur at about 58 °C (136 °F).[16] In testing, pea-sized blisters have been observed in less than 0.1% of ADS exposures, indicating that second degree surface burns have been caused by the device.

The radiation burns caused are similar to microwave burns, but only on the skin surface due to the decreased penetration of shorter millimetre waves. The surface temperature of a target will continue to rise so long as the beam is applied, at a rate dictated by the target's material and distance from the transmitter, along with the beam's frequency and power level set by the operator. Most human test subjects reached their pain threshold within 3 seconds, and none could endure more than 5 seconds. End Wikki article.

They omit the fact that if you are microwaved hundreds of times like a soldier would be on the battle field then the damage may accumulate without the person ever knowing they have been a subject of microwaving or a microwaved person experimented on. They are only allowed to talk about thermal effects! When it has been proven many other effects on all life are evident. See appendices.

Figure 173 The Real Weapon 1²²²



²²² Ibid

Figure 174 The Real ATS Weapon 2²²³



²²³ Ibid

Figure 175 The Real ATS Weapon 2²²⁴



²²⁴ Ibid

One can be microwaved from miles or even tens of miles away and not even know it.

Weather warfare

Prior to the Environmental Modification Convention signed in Geneva in 1977, the United States used weather warfare in the Vietnam War. Under the auspices of the Air Weather Service, the United States' Operation Popeye used cloud seeding over the Ho Chi Minh trail, increasing rainfall by an estimated thirty percent during 1967 and 1968. It was hoped that the increased rainfall would reduce the rate of infiltration down the trail.

With much less success, the United States also dropped salt on the airbase during the siege of Khe Sanh in an attempt to reduce the fog that hindered air operations.

A research paper produced for the United States Air Force written in 1996 speculates about the future use of nanotechnology to produce "artificial weather", clouds of microscopic computer particles all communicating with each other to form an intelligent fog that could be used for various purposes. "Artificial weather technologies do not currently exist. (as we have seen this was and is a lie) But as they are developed, the importance of their potential applications rises rapidly."

Weather modification technologies are described in an unclassified academic paper written by air force officer-cadet students as "a force multiplier with tremendous power that could be exploited across the full spectrum of war-fighting environments."

As we know due to the Georgia Guidestone the Savage Kings population target for the world is only 500 million down by 97%. Is it therefore likely they are using it on us? Please review the NASA War Document²²⁵

Airplane Lasers

Airplanes, Large and Tiny drones alike have been equipped with lasers for cloud seeding and attacks in all its forms. Following are just a couple of examples the reader is encouraged to do their own research and come to their own conclusions. Would the Savage Kings and Satan really want to destroy us, like they did in WW1 and WW2 and everyday since then?

Hitler used drones in WWII called V2 or Aggregat 4 (A4)

Figure 176 lasers Airplane

²²⁵ <http://www.stopthecrime.net/docs/nasa-thefutureof-war.pdf>



s the Boeing Airborne Laser

226

²²⁶ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r-dEXaSJWME>

Figure 177 lasers Large Drones



227

227

https://www.google.com/search?q=airborne+lasers+drones&rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&tbm=isch&sxsrf=ACYBGNR4sZ54l_YM8GqaGKM4Tw-BMP8hg:1568248098204&source=Inms&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEWjQosC2g8rkAhUzheYKHeluADwQ_AUICigB&biw=1097&bih=531&dpr=1.75

Figure 178 lasers tiny or small Drones²²⁸



228

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GGRV_enAU751AU751&biw=1097&bih=531&tbm=isch&sxsr=ACYBGNQKX_BuG0oyUKGQ5syFTywMPi4RqA%3A1568248109309&sa=1&ei=LZF5Xc--ErvSz7sPh_y3oAM&q=small+airborne+lasers+drones&oq=small+airborne+lasers+drones&gs_l=img.3...29712.31208..31601...0.0..0.144.830.0j6.....0....1..gws-wiz-img.zMpCDhOrqKo&ved=0ahUKewiPiea7g8rkAhU76XMBHQf-DTQQ4dUDCAY&uact=5

Rev'd Dr Graham J Whelan OAM

PAGE 501

We have shown that savage kings will use whatever they need to use, or want to use and meanwhile lie and hide a better greater technology from the people. Even create Searl Effect Generators to generate electricity very cheaply while charging the people exorbitant fees.

The reader needs to do further research due to the length of this book. However this book has proven beyond doubt the truth of the Scriptures - especially of savage kings – on top in their earthly lifetimes – but eternity in hell!

Luke 16:19-31

19 "There was a rich man who was dressed in purple and fine linen and lived in luxury every day.

20 At his gate was laid a beggar named Lazarus, covered with sores

21 and longing to eat what fell from the rich man's table. Even the dogs came and licked his sores.

22 "The time came when the beggar died and the angels carried him to Abraham's side. The rich man also died and was buried.

23 In hell, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side.

24 So he called to him, 'Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.'

25 "But Abraham replied, 'Son, remember that in your lifetime you received your good things, while Lazarus received bad things, but now he is comforted here and you are in agony.'

26 And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been fixed, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us.'

27 "He answered, 'Then I beg you, father, send Lazarus to my father's house,

28 for I have five brothers. Let him warn them, so that they will not also come to this place of torment.'

29 "Abraham replied, 'They have Moses and the Prophets; let them listen to them.'

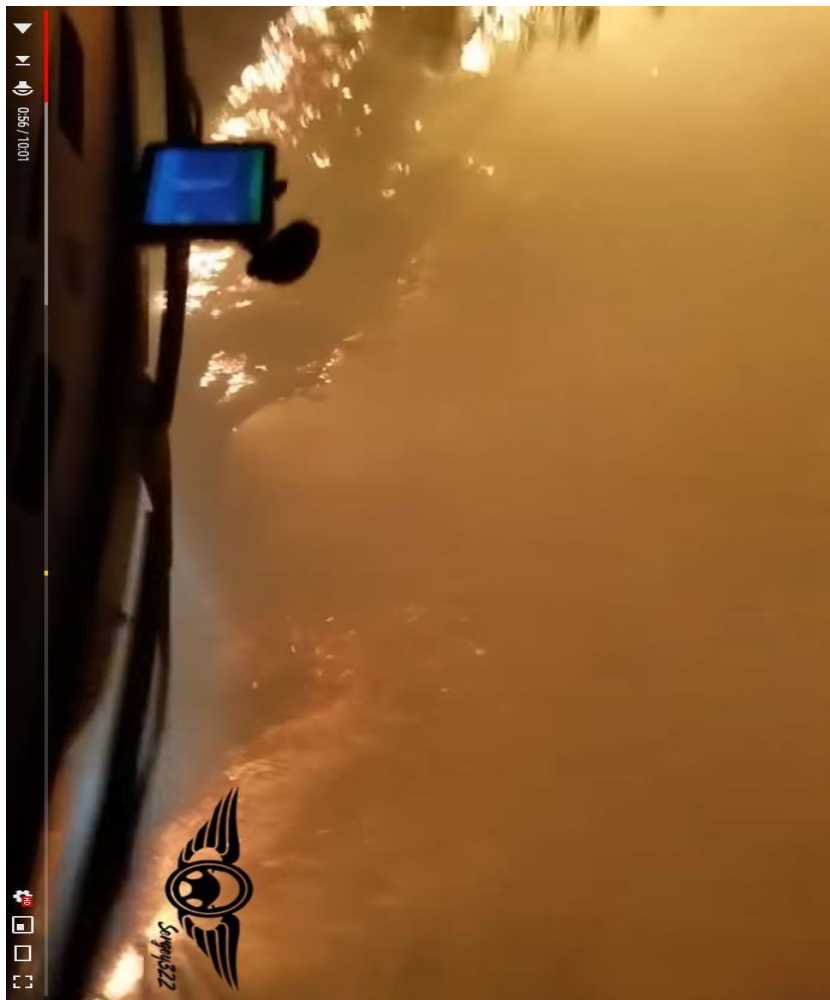
30 " 'No, father Abraham,' he said, 'but if someone from the dead goes to them, they will repent.'

31 "He said to him, 'If they do not listen to Moses and the Prophets, they will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead.' "

DRONES DISGUISED AS FIRE EMBERS

The pictures are taken from the video “Escape from Hell”. People run through Wildfire dated 2016/05/04.²²⁹

Figure 179 The burst of embers in this picture look more like a fire cracker being set off.



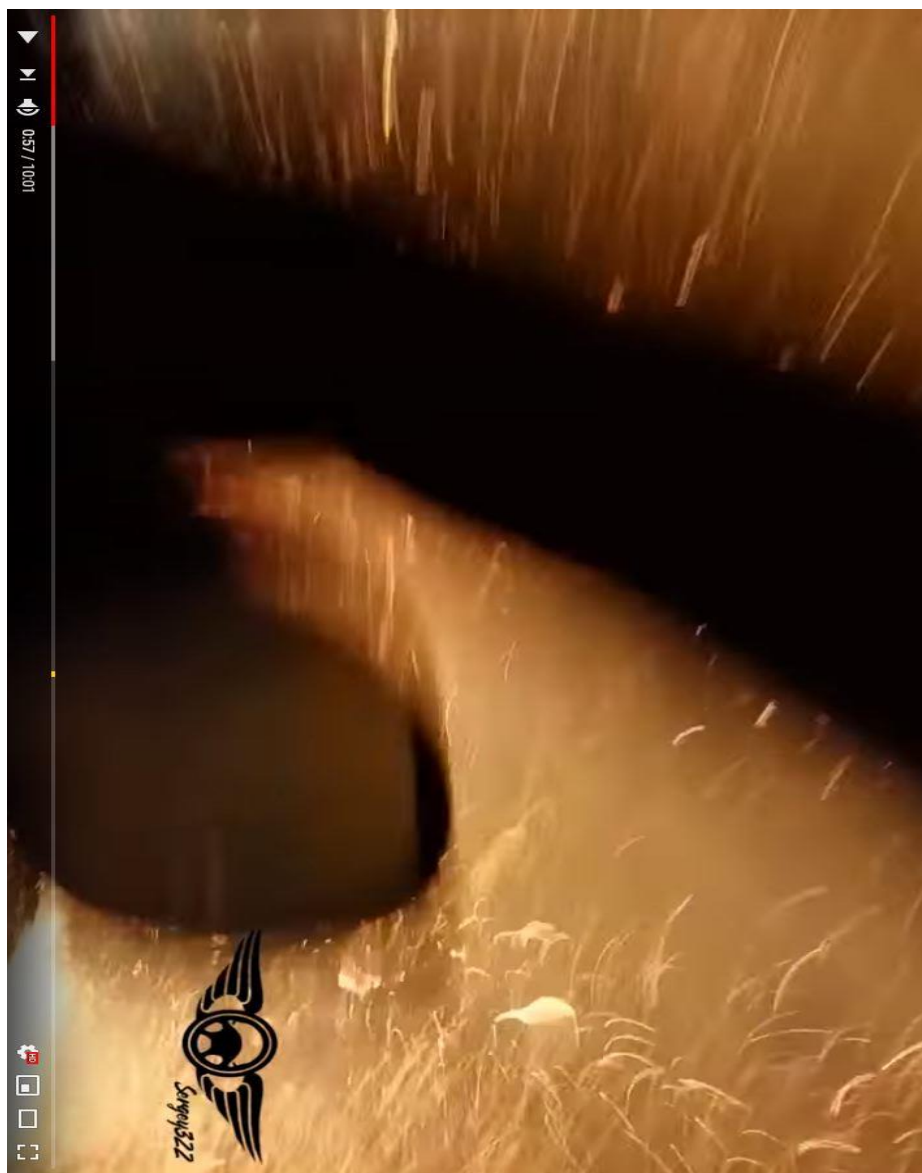
²²⁹ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dx76eb1aXPQ>

Figure 180 “Embers” hit the car luckily they had their windows closed.²³⁰



²³⁰ Ibid video

Figure 181 Strange embers all completely white and some completing turns of over 90 degrees into the oncoming car²³¹



²³¹ Ibid video

Three Seconds has just passed in the last three pictures. Notice the embers as they hit the car – if you watch the video they made a loud sound indeed in the video, but not a sound of burning wood embers but rather a metallic sound. As the video plays this event happens many times to the driver and the passenger who repeatedly says its hot..... they are being microwaved as they make their escape. Figure 172 shows blue light inside the car and on the trees – more evidence they were being microwaved as they made their escape.

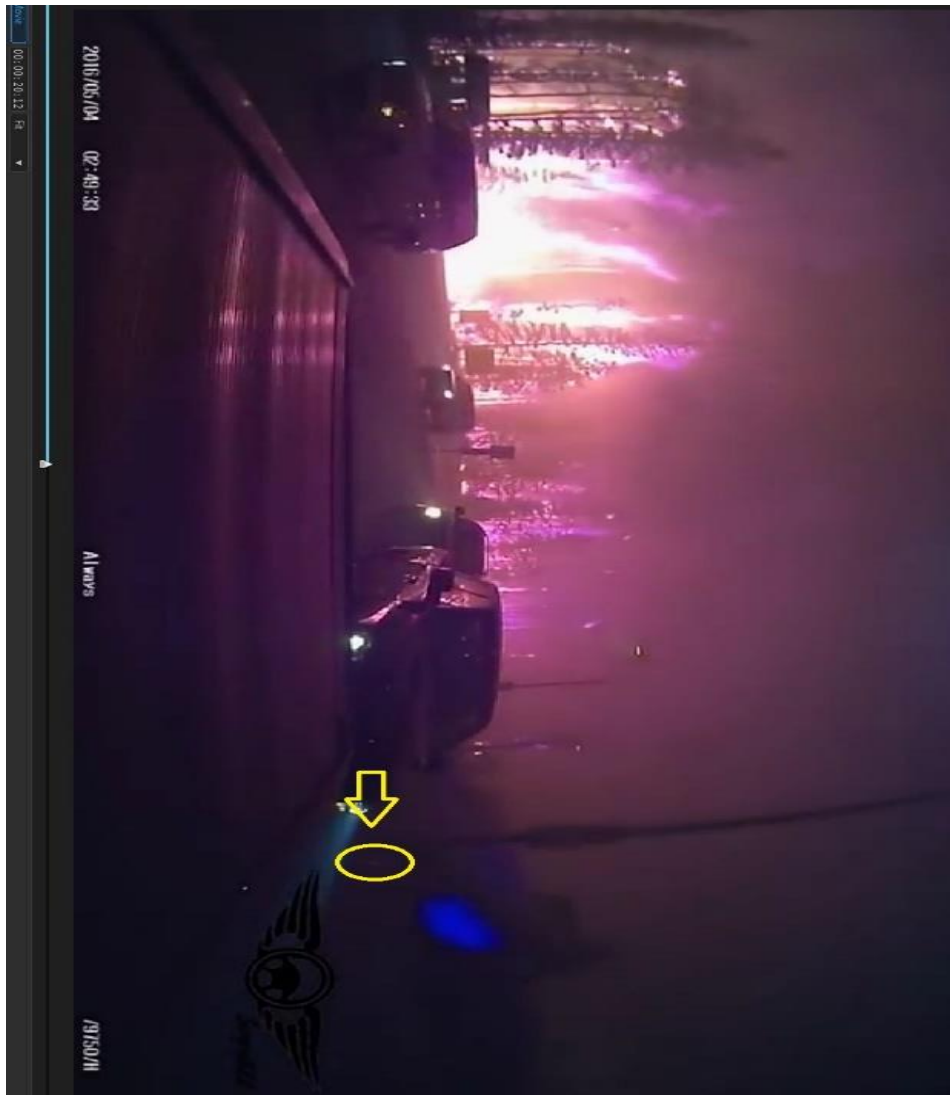
From the same video we will watch an “ember” get up off the ground from where there is no fire and fly up and then do a 90 degree turn or thereabouts and fly off all within 1/10 of one second.

The pictures above come from a video by “aplantruth” youtube channel now aplantruth3. It was given to him by the driver of this car. As a member of my team analysed the video it became evident that each time they were about to go past a fire the fire would explode in volume and the car would be hit with “white embers” a detail we will cover later and the driver or passenger would say “gee its hot” or words to that effect. The embers where not partly burning as real embers in a bush fire do but were completely white. This seems unusual. What my team member noticed was that the microwave was being reflected off the inside of the windscreen window frame. They were being microwaved

Savage Kings – Defeated!

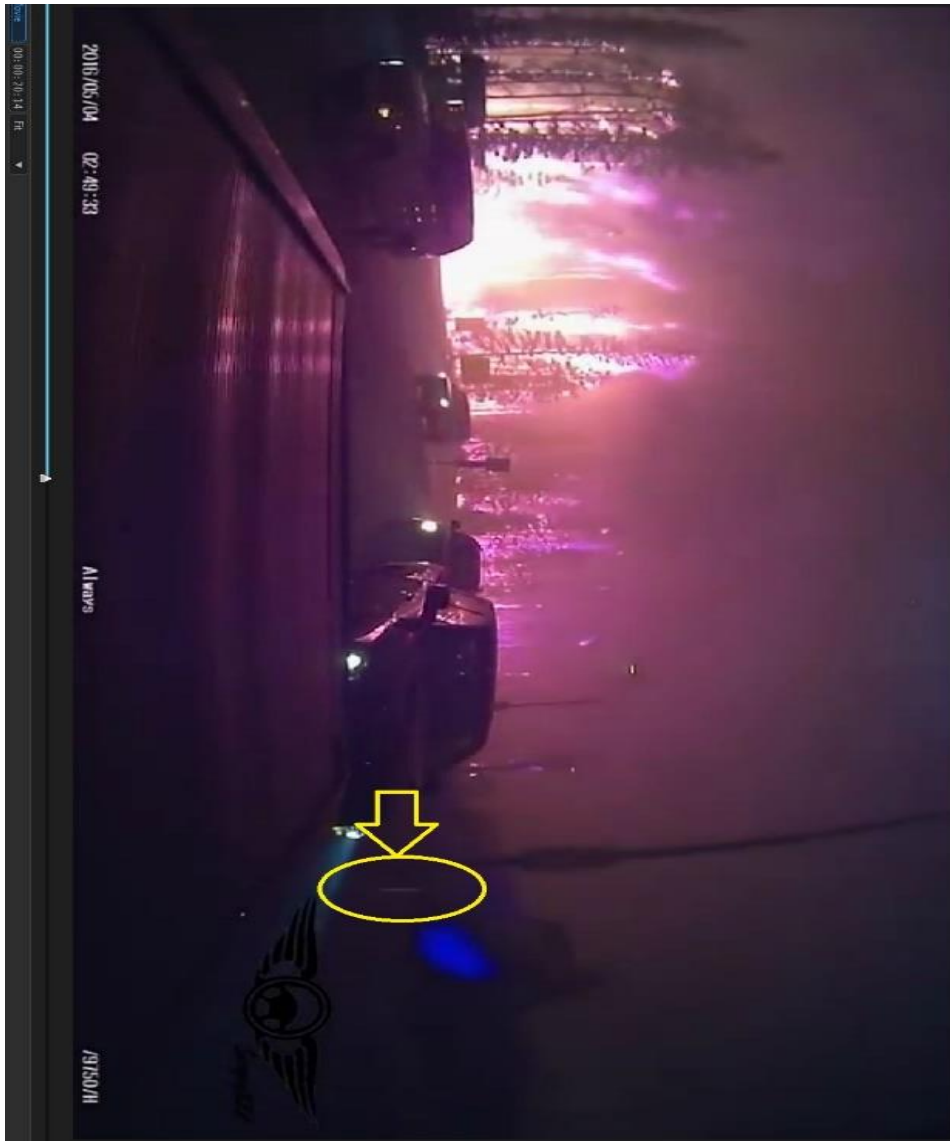
by an ATS crowd control weapon as they were trying to make their escape.

Figure 182 magical mystery ember comes into view clock time 00:00:20:12 seconds

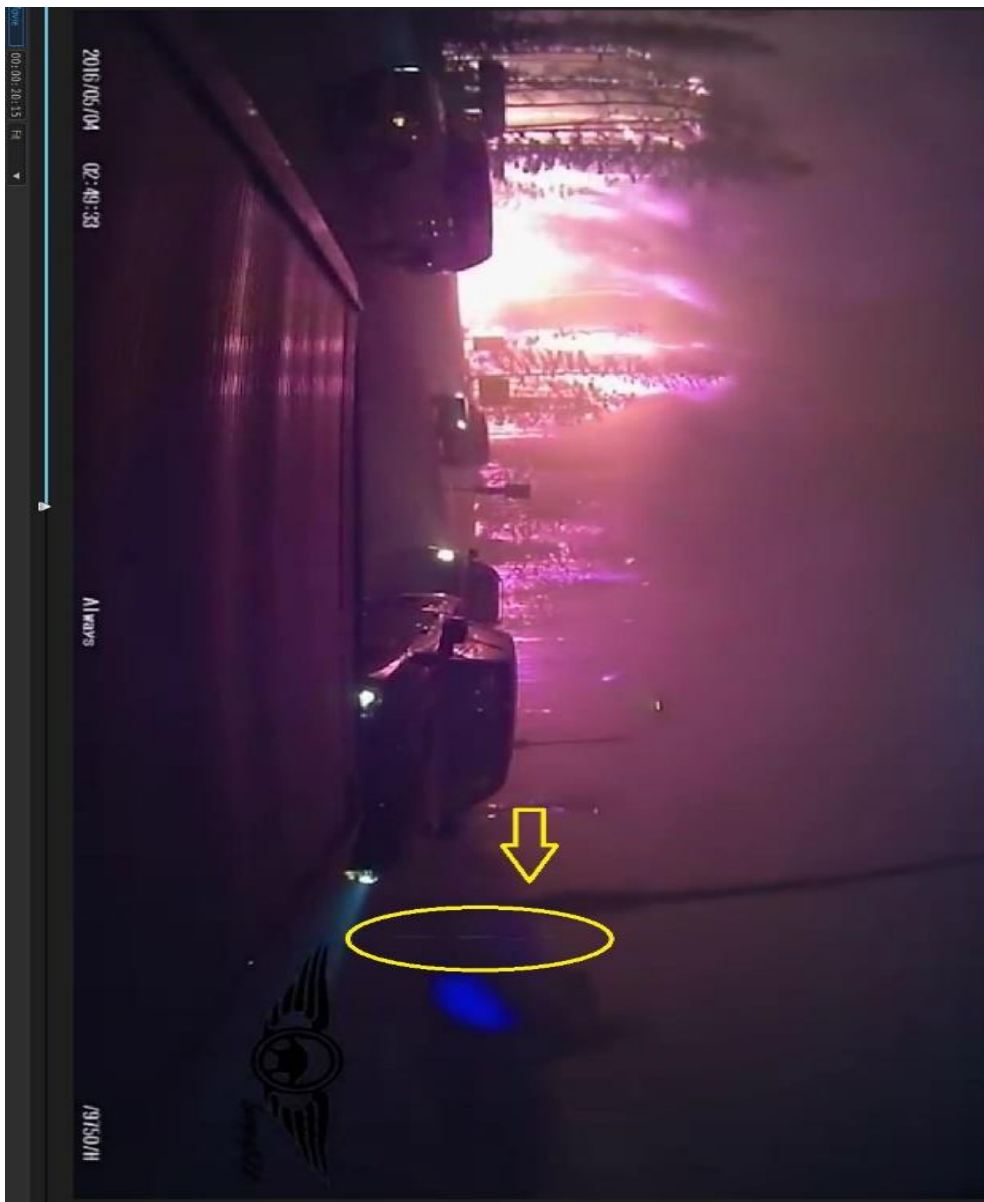


Notice the fire is white or purple no orange or red. Strange fire.

Figure 183 magical mystery ember now moving at speed clock time 00:00:20:14 seconds



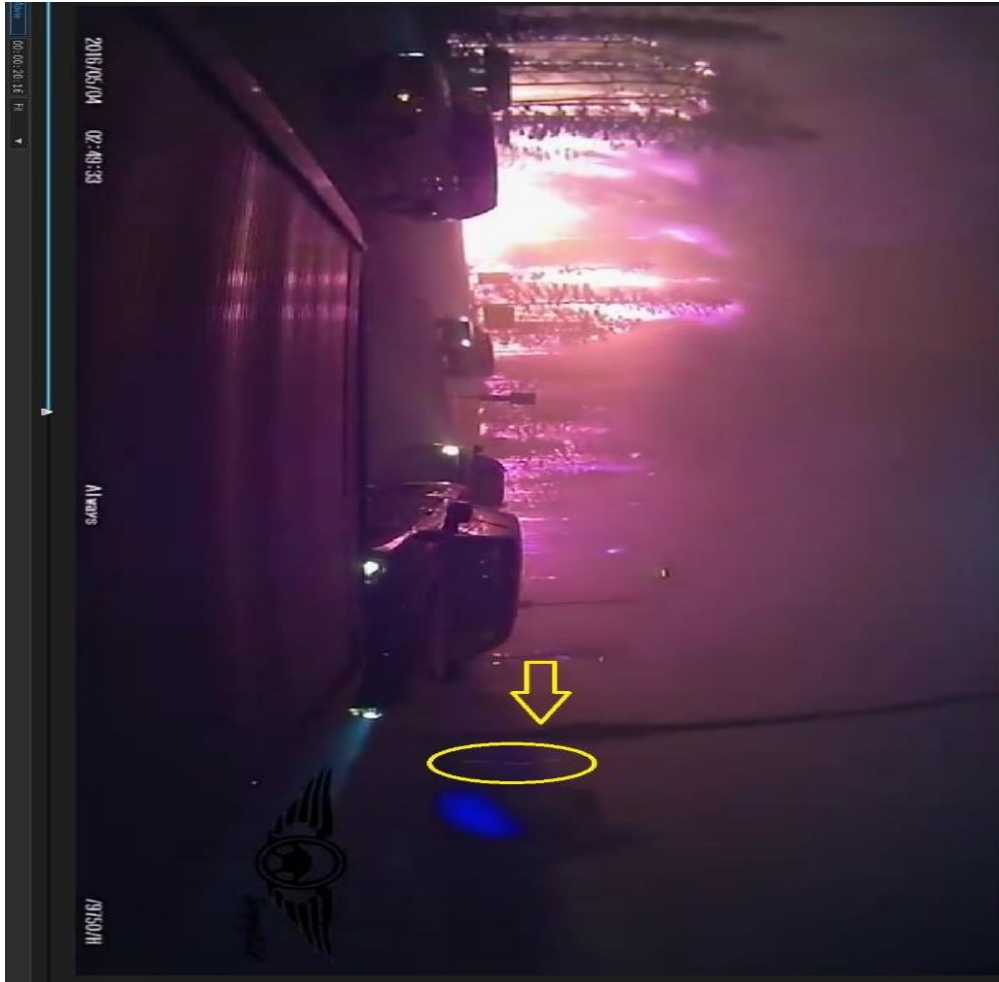
**Figure 184 magical mystery ember Clock time 00:00:20:15
Seconds**



Savage Kings – Defeated!

It has moved almost six foot in zero one of one second i.e six foot in a tenth of a tenth of one second! It has also started to do a curved turn!

Figure 185 magical mystery ember clock time 00:00:20:16 Seconds



**Figure 186 magical mystery ember clock time 00:00:20:17
Seconds. Half way through its curved turn.**

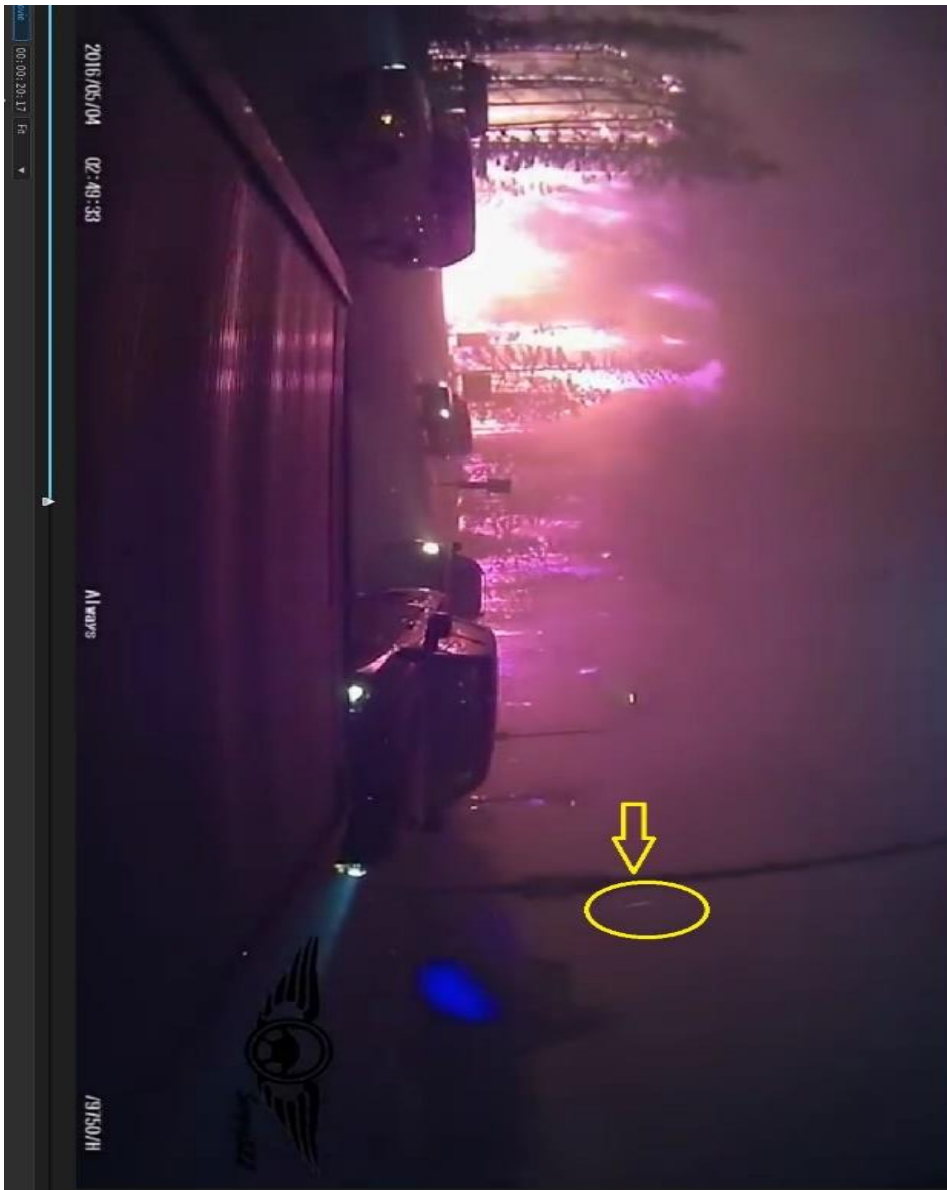
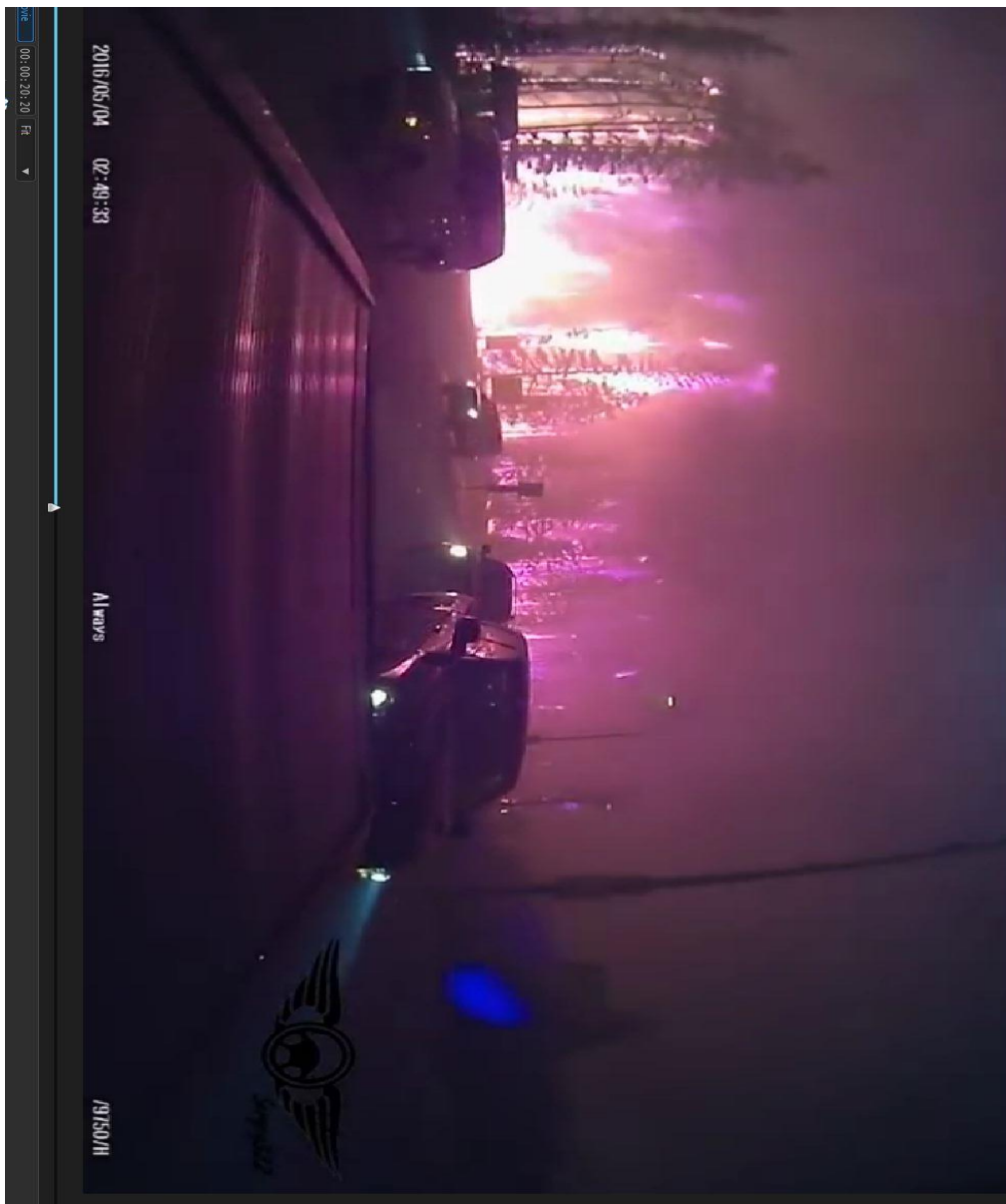


Figure 187 magical mystery ember clock time 00:00:20:20 Gone behind light post and out of view



In point eight of one tenth of a second an ember has risen over 10 feet off the ground, done a 90 degree curved turn from vertical to horizontal direction and moved around 8 foot horizontally.

Is that the most intelligent fire ember you have ever seen?

If you are ever in a wildfire area and the next day you are not allowed back to your property (even if it survived) it is because they must gather up the evidence first, i.e, recall all the swarm drones back to the RX mother ship first.

Some would say this is coincidence and maybe it is, its for the reader to discern, however there are many examples and you can search and find these online. One or two more examples are on on aplanettruth4U youtube channel.

WICKED GENERATION

Matthew 16:4

4 A wicked and adulterous generation looks for a miraculous sign, but none will be given it except the sign of Jonah." Jesus then left them and went away.

Jonah was in the belly of a great fish for 3 days but is this really the sign that Jesus was talking about or was it the sign of “Repent” or “destruction awaits”?

The Savage Kings fighting against the Lord and His people will not repent and therefore destruction, the sign that Jonah said would happen unless they repented. This will happen to today’s savage kings and all the savage kings that have already passed away.

PERILOUS TIMES

2 Timothy 3:1, 7

1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days.....

7 always learning but never able to acknowledge the truth

One of the things the savage kings learn and employ people to make is machines of destruction as we have seen above. Reviewing the Scriptures above in light of technology and looking at what is happening in Brazil just from November 2018 to May 2019, and also looking at what has happened in New York and 150 miles outside of New York on the same day in 2019. We can clearly see the energy the savage kings put into evil deeds against the people and the infrastructure that has been built (but not well maintained) for the people.

The following pictures are from Brazil and are from the youtube channel “aplantruth” now “aplantruth3”. The New York picture(s) follows the Brazil pictures.

The video is no longer available.

Figure 188 Brazil Laser attack December 2018

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Figure 189 Brazil Laser attack December 2018



Figure 190 Brazil Laser attack December 2018



**Figure 191 Brazil Laser
attack December 2018**



**Figure 192 Brazil Laser
attack December 2018
direction fumes and
“focus lens? in the sky”**

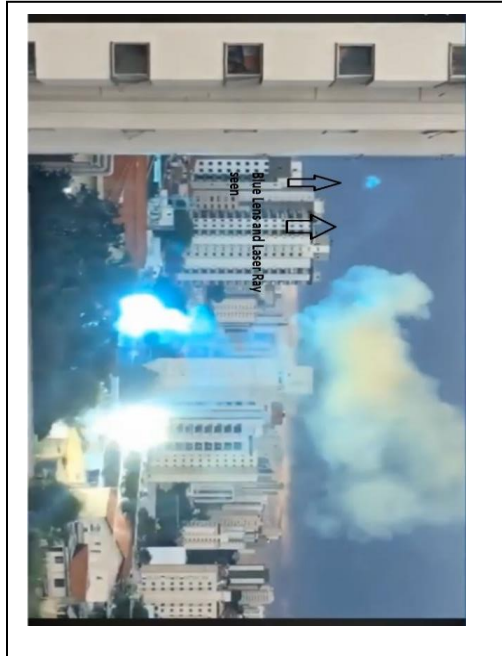


Figure 193 Brazil Laser attack December 2018

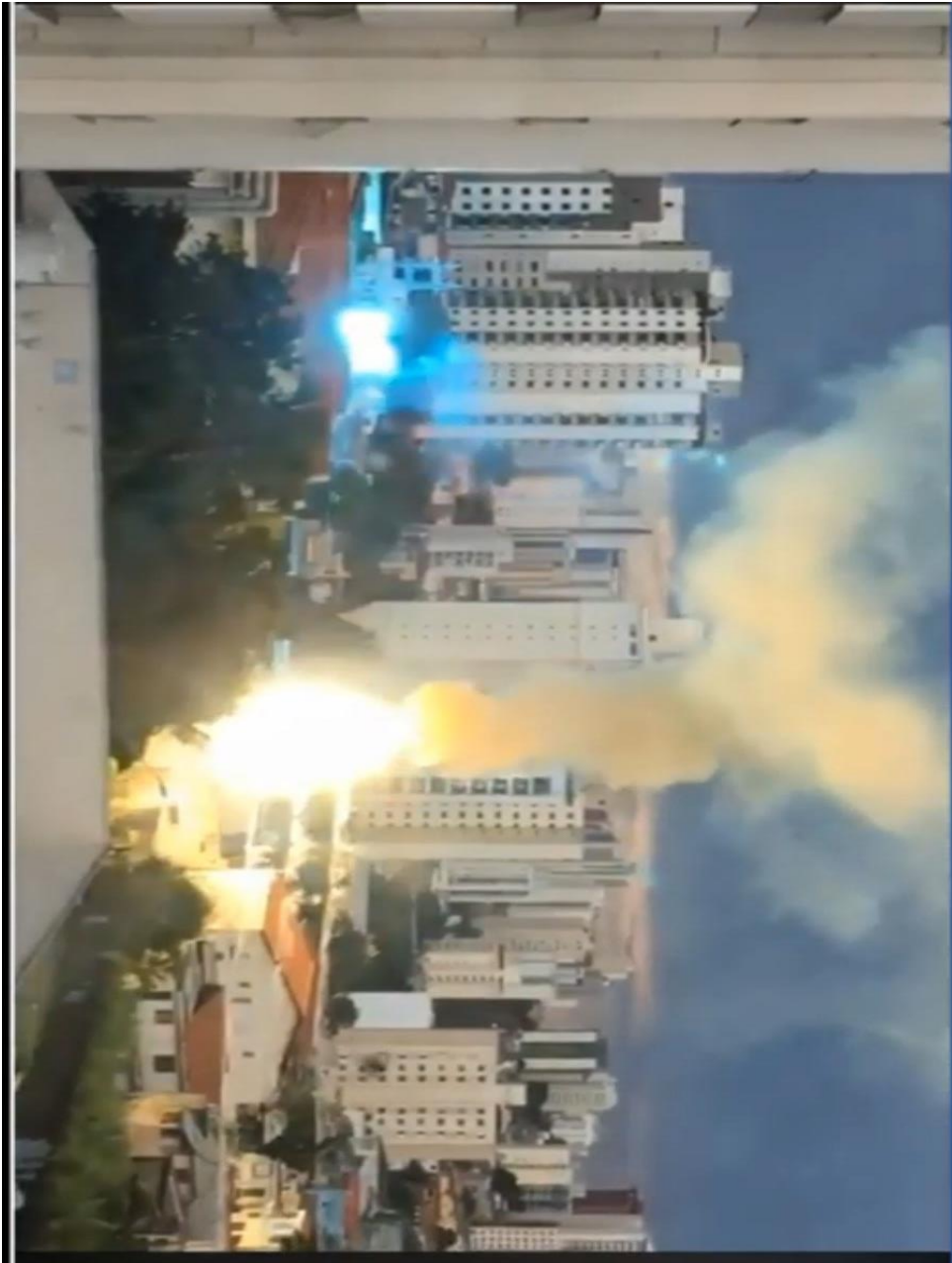


Figure 194 Brazil Laser attack December 2018



Figure 195 Brazil Laser attack December 2018



Now see the similarities between Brazil and New York.

The following happened in Queens New York. However for miles around blackouts were felt as the power outages spread as the alleged laser attacks were happening. This happened right in the middle of the holiday rush....it may seem the savage kings like to create havoc.

Figure 196 New York Attack – Blue light

Savage Kings – Defeated!



Savage Kings – Defeated!

Figure 197 New York Attack Bright white light not just blue light



Figure 198 New York Attack – Fuming Smoke and lighting up the thick clouds where maybe the “Red Octobers” are parked?



Figure 199 New York Attack – Are these cloaked “RX Anti Gravity Machines or Inverse Gravity Machines” casting shadows across the night sky?



Figure 200 New York Attack -Fuming directional smoke and light

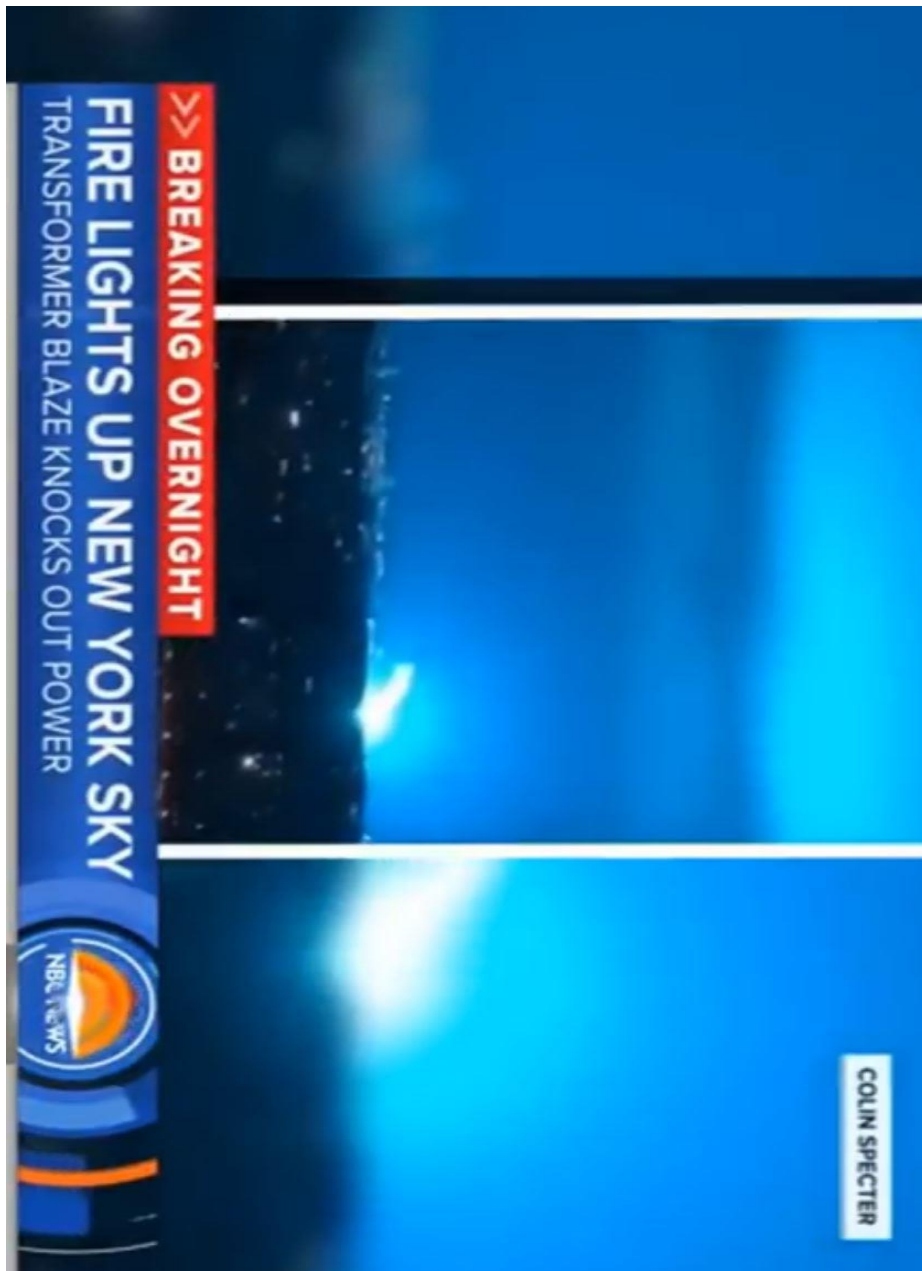
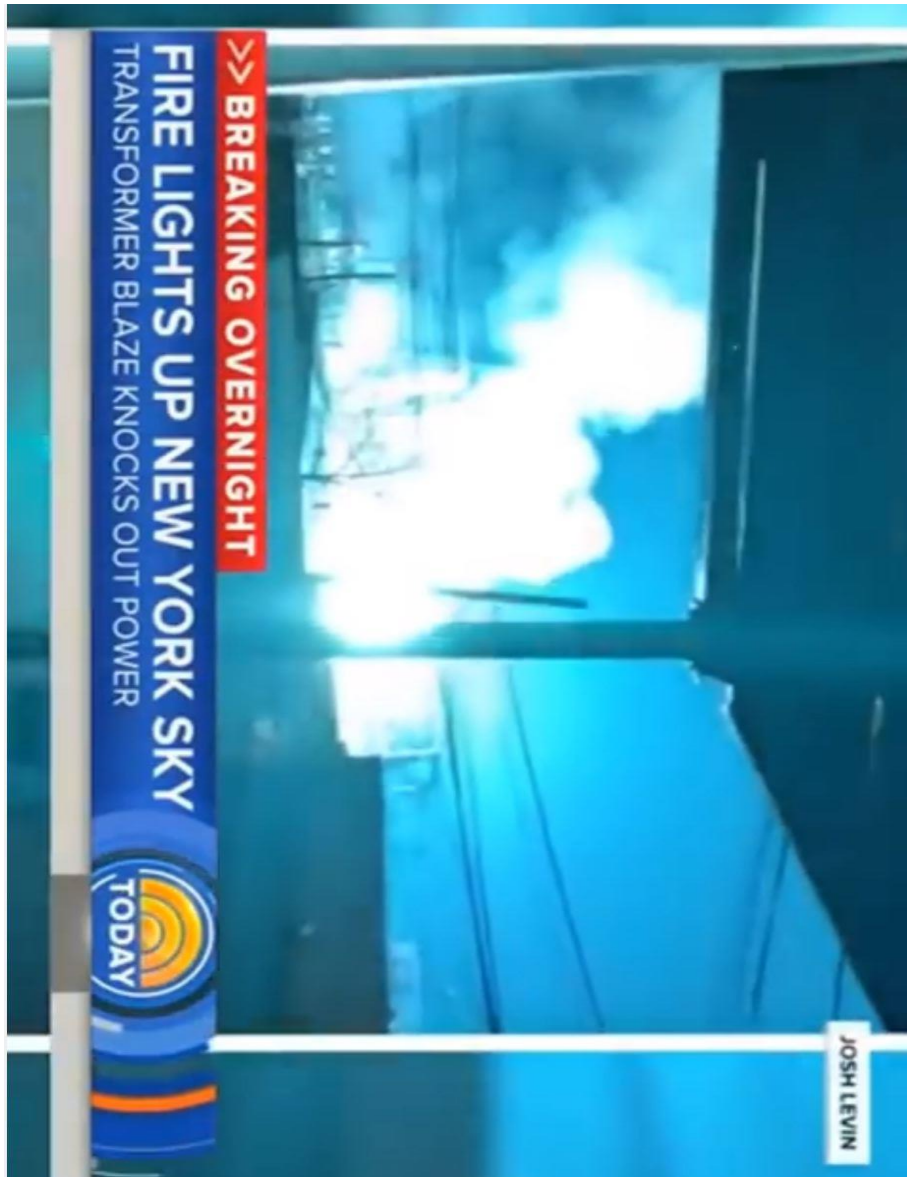


Figure 201 New York Attack – Light so bright the video camera cannot hold its light imprint correctly of the post holding up the structure.



Now while that was happening in New York just around 1500km away the following was happening and filmed by a New Orleans Film crew some 18 hours later

In New Orleans, happening at the same time as the New York attacks, remember these videos last for over 1 minute and the Brazil almost five minutes.

These are not short little attacks but a deliberate attack by the savage kings against the infrastructure that was built for the people, by the people and paid for by the people.

Figure 202 Attack New Orleans News Service

Savage Kings – Defeated!



232

²³² New Orleans Local News <https://www.wwtv.com/>

Figure 203 Attack New Orleans News Service



233

²³³ IBID VIDEO

Figure 204 Attack New Orleans News Service



234

²³⁴ IBID VIDEO

Figure 205 Attack New Orleans News Service



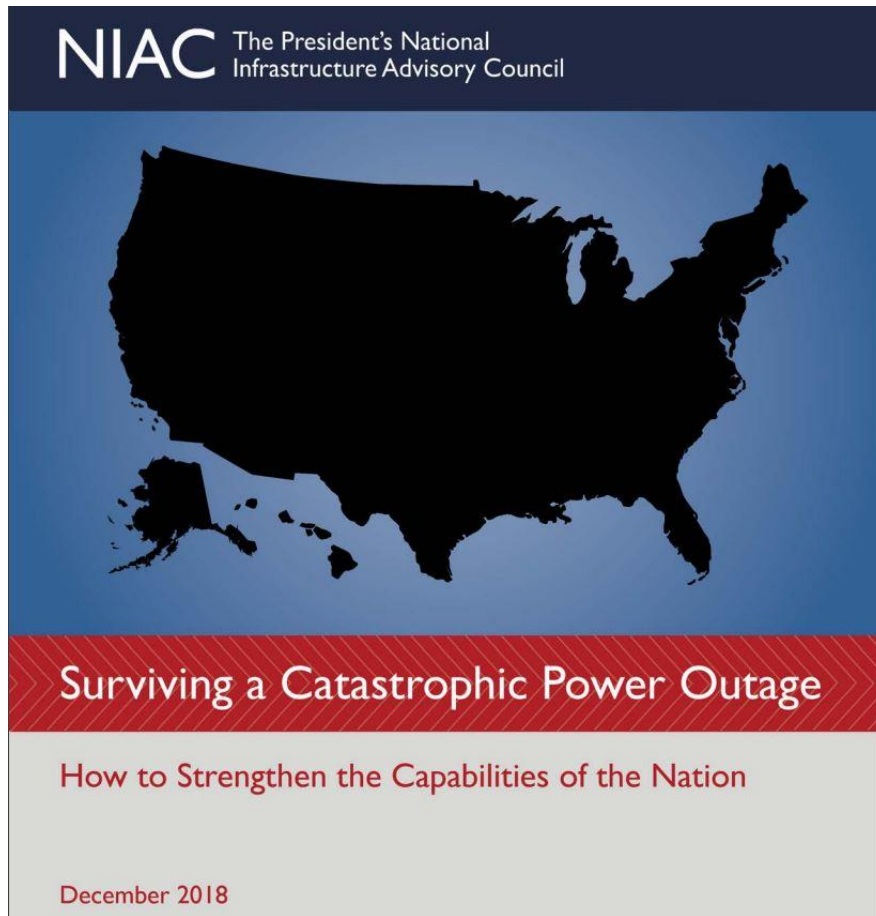
235

²³⁵ IBID VIDEO

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Then we see the 94 page report to the president from the NIAC on How to strengthen the Capabilities of the Nation!

Figure 207 NIAC Cover



The document can be found and downloaded at the following link
https://www.eisac.com/cartella/Asset/00007351/NIAC%20Catastrophic%20Power%20Outage%20Study_508%20FINAL.pdf?parent=117882

The report to the President says people of America should **prepare for 6 months without electricity due to a catastrophic failure** – i.e. a savage kings attack – A True Terrorist attack in other words.

How will they strengthen it by first destroying the peoples' infrastructure then the people and introduce world peace after they have killed off 97% or more of the worlds population, see chapter "Georgia Guide Stones and de-population".

GEORGIA GUIDE STONES AND DE-POPULATION

NIAC – How to Strengthen the Capabilities of the Nation document can be found here

https://www.eisac.com/cartella/Asset/00007351/NIAC%20Catastrophic%20Power%20Outage%20Study_508%20FINAL.pdf?parent=117882

Georgia Guidestones

The Georgia Guidestones are a granite monument erected in 1980 in Elbert County, Georgia, in the United States. A set of 10 guidelines is inscribed on the structure in eight modern languages and a shorter message is inscribed at the top of the structure in four ancient language scripts.

One slab stands in the center, with four arranged around it. A capstone lies on top of the five slabs, which are astronomically aligned. An additional stone tablet, which is set in the ground a short distance to the west of the structure, provides some notes on the history and purpose of the guidestones. The structure is sometimes referred to as an "American Stonehenge". The monument is 19 feet 3 inches (5.87 m) tall, made from six granite slabs weighing 237,746 pounds (107,840 kg) in all. The anonymity of the guidestones' authors and their apparent advocacy of population control, eugenics and internationalism have made them a target for controversy and conspiracy theory.²³⁶

²³⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones

One of my team members pointed out that the maxim machine gun was a conspiracy theory until it was used.....

Figure 208 Maxim Machine Gun WW1



Inscriptions

A message consisting of a set of ten guidelines or principles is engraved on the Georgia Guidestones in eight different languages, one language on each face of the four large upright stones. Moving clockwise around the structure from due north, these languages are: English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Traditional Chinese, and Russian.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

- Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
- Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.
- Unite humanity with a living new language.
- Rule passion — faith — tradition — and all things with tempered reason.
- Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
- Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
- Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
- Balance personal rights with social duties.
- Prize truth — beauty — love — seeking harmony with the infinite.
- Be not a cancer on the earth — Leave room for nature — Leave room for nature.

Maintain population under 500 Million may be the main reason for World War Two. In 1939 the British government signed into law a disgusting nasty law stating that whoever try's to say or market a cure for cancer is not allowed to do so. This has been aggressively enforced. Was this law made because the savage kings knew that WWII was going to create cancer patients for decades to come?

Cancer Act 1939

The Cancer Act 1939 is an Act of Parliament of the United Kingdom passed in 1939 to make further provision for the treatment of cancer, to authorise the Minister of Health to lend money to the National Radium Trust, to prohibit certain advertisements relating to cancer, and for purposes connected with the matters aforesaid. The Act does not apply in Northern Ireland.

As of December 2014, the sole remaining provision is in respect of advertising to treat or cure cancer, all other provisions having been repealed or subsumed into other legislation.

The Act's most notable provision is a clause prohibiting taking any part in publication, except under specified conditions, of advertisements that "offer to treat any person for cancer, or to prescribe any remedy therefor, or to give any advice in connection with the treatment thereof". Prosecutions do take place, but are rare.

The expression "advertisement" includes any notice, circular, label, wrapper or other document, and any announcement made orally or by any means of producing or transmitting sounds.

The Act provides for exceptions in making material available to registered medical and nursing personnel and pharmacists, and for material produced by hospitals and local authorities.²³⁷

²³⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cancer_Act_1939

Prosecutions

Wikipedia gives a few references of benign prosecutions but lets look at what happened to two people who produced KC-Math that would cure cancer and autism amongst other things.

Remember the reason is not to provide a cure or stop false hope but to protect the big pharmaceutical companies going as far back as 1939 and probably the true reason for WWII.

Big Profits need Big Protection

Enter David Noakes and Lyn Thyer British National, Born in Great Britain.

Figure 209 Picture are Lyn, Ian Crane centre and David Noakes on the right



238

²³⁸ <https://youtu.be/PpHFkhiBiR8>

David and Lyn, rediscovered a medicine to cure cancer and autism called GC-Math or Gc-Math. David took the first vial of every medicine they produced. They only sold enough over a 5-6 year period to allow them to go on a 1-2 week holiday. For this audacity David was jailed in an 1800's built prison for five months. In the picture above it has only been a day or two since he was released. Looking very ill indeed. Both Lyn and David have now been ordered to attend a court hearing in France brought on them by the EU to answer for their crimes of:

- **Never Killing anyone from ever dying from their medicines**
- **Curing Cancer in many people**
- **Curing Autism in many people**
- **Curing other illnesses in many people.**

Yet they have been basically bankrupted for the above, stripped of assets and freedoms and now the British Government who cares about its citizens so deeply is allowing the EU and France to answer for the above love and care they showed to people. Why is this happening, because of the 1939 Cancer ACT to protect Big Corporate Profits and to make sure that the depopulation agenda of the Georgia GuideStones carries on regardless and in secret.

Other videos re this couple's struggle are here and are exclusive from Ian R Crane as NO NATIONAL OR LOCAL MEDIA show up.

Therefore as far as the world is concerned it did not happen but as far as the free press and the true news people this story is just one of many, many indeed. 2019 videos below.

The Persecution of David Noakes & Lyn Thyer

<https://youtu.be/PpHFkhIBiR8>

Lyn Thyer (GcMAF) Extradition Hearing

<https://youtu.be/yAFzAqKMhT0>

DAVID NOAKES in JAIL but the GcMAF Genie is Out the Bottle

<https://youtu.be/rgQiuGEc22Y>

The Savage Kings demand death for everyone or so it would seem and the more sick or dying a person or persons are the more pleased it would seem they are.

Let us consider a private website for projections for population numbers of countries world wide. You will note the educated countries populations will be reduced substantially while the lower paid and educated countries populations will increase slightly. Following are 2025 population estimates made in 2017.

Savage Kings – Defeated!

We will insert just the first three pages of this websites listing.

Figure 210 Page One

	Country	Population	GDP ▼	Mil. Exp.	PPP
61	Greece	8,055,960 10,770,000	\$123,907 \$204,300	\$1,977 \$5,220	\$16,105 \$27,800
62	Afghanistan	33,539,680 34,120,000	\$115,605 \$21,060	\$6,329 \$187	\$4,924 \$1,900
63	Uzbekistan	30,541,480 29,750,000	\$115,212 \$67,510	\$3,217 -	\$5,389 \$7,000
64	Ecuador	15,519,180 16,290,000	\$115,141 \$98,580	\$2,688 \$1,670	\$10,599 \$11,200
65	Ukraine	31,628,980 44,030,000	\$114,854 \$104,100	\$2,412 \$3,640	\$5,188 \$8,700
66	Azerbaijan	9,830,960 9,990,000	\$110,940 \$39,210	\$4,853 \$1,430	\$18,458 \$17,400
67	Cuba	10,871,820 11,150,000	\$107,987 \$81,560	\$3,153 \$2,510	\$10,190 \$11,900
68	Slovakia	5,078,180 5,440,000	\$103,332 \$95,000	\$1,063 \$1,100	\$29,069 \$32,900
69	Kuwait	2,401,080 2,870,000	\$100,830 \$118,300	\$2,922 \$5,700	\$34,104 \$99,700
70	Qatar	1,784,240 2,310,000	\$98,028 \$166,300	\$3,360 -	\$51,731 \$124,900
71	Bulgaria	6,128,360 7,100,000	\$89,087 \$55,950	\$1,180 \$804	\$20,767 \$21,600
72	Lebanon	6,585,900 6,230,000	\$84,518 \$52,700	\$3,288 \$1,530	\$18,333 \$19,500
73	Oman	3,618,920 4,610,000	\$83,579 \$71,930	\$7,449 \$9,870	\$33,011 \$45,500
74	Guatemala	16,983,080 15,460,000	\$78,726 \$70,810	\$287 \$276	\$6,630 \$8,200
75	Tanzania	42,526,920 53,950,000	\$77,726 \$51,610	\$828 \$588	\$2,811 \$3,300
76	Cote d'Ivoire	25,463,460 24,180,000	\$72,938 \$39,910	\$1,093 \$470	\$4,092 \$3,900
77	New Zealand	3,290,300 4,510,000	\$72,606 \$200,800	\$343 \$2,200	\$14,711 \$38,500
78	Israel	3,982,480 8,300,000	\$70,478 \$348,000	\$1,659 \$19,550	\$11,798 \$36,200
79	Ghana	27,991,640 27,500,000	\$70,343 \$45,460	\$293 \$182	\$3,590 \$4,600
80	Costa Rica	5,154,640 4,930,000	\$67,356 \$58,910	- -	\$15,199 \$17,200
81	Cameroon	24,507,400 24,990,000	\$66,425 \$30,650	\$942 \$489	\$3,872 \$3,400
82	Belarus	7,883,440 9,550,000	\$60,372 \$52,780	\$451 \$633	\$10,968 \$18,800
83	Panama	3,841,600 3,750,000	\$57,577 \$59,050	\$403 -	\$20,694 \$24,300
84	Turkmenistan	5,582,820 5,350,000	\$57,426 \$41,670	\$1,453 -	\$14,774 \$18,700
85	Bolivia	11,981,200 11,140,000	\$57,416 \$37,780	\$802 \$567	\$6,848 \$7,500
86	Nepal	33,825,620 29,380,000	\$57,324 \$24,070	\$781 \$366	\$2,421 \$2,700
87	Tunisia	10,644,240 11,400,000	\$54,079 \$39,880	\$631 \$925	\$7,258 \$12,000
88	Syria	16,201,040 18,030,000	\$51,799 \$24,600	\$4,445 -	\$3,812 \$2,900
89	Lithuania	2,709,640 2,820,000	\$51,542 \$46,670	\$618 \$695	\$27,174 \$31,900
90	Croatia	3,754,250 4,290,000	\$49,537 \$53,480	\$660 \$679	\$18,850 \$24,100

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Figure 211 Page Two

	Country	Population	GDP ▼	Mil. Exp.	PPP
1	China	▼ 1,358,440,000 1,380,000,000	▲ \$18,967,051 \$11,940,000	▲ \$309,528 \$226,000	▲ \$17,843 \$16,600
2	India	▲ 1,341,720,000 1,280,000,000	▲ \$5,124,297 \$2,440,000	▲ \$110,071 \$59,280	▼ \$6,456 \$7,200
3	Russia	▼ 141,830,760 142,260,000	▲ \$4,324,408 \$1,470,000	▲ \$188,148 \$79,000	▲ \$43,557 \$27,900
4	Japan	▼ 103,047,280 126,450,000	▼ \$3,060,260 \$4,880,000	▼ \$17,808 \$45,380	▼ \$23,593 \$42,700
5	Brazil	▲ 210,314,920 207,350,000	▲ \$2,813,100 \$2,080,000	▲ \$37,598 \$27,480	▼ \$15,412 \$15,500
6	United States of America	▼ 99,563,100 326,620,000	▼ \$2,446,124 \$19,360,000	▼ \$32,061 \$637,000	▼ \$16,374 \$59,500
7	Indonesia	▲ 287,136,480 260,580,000	▲ \$1,826,198 \$1,011,000	▲ \$14,284 \$8,890	▼ \$9,786 \$12,400
8	Mexico	▲ 124,717,740 124,570,000	▲ \$1,315,800 \$1,140,000	▼ \$6,123 \$6,610	▼ \$13,724 \$19,500
9	Italy	▼ 43,780,260 62,140,000	▼ \$1,310,560 \$1,920,000	▼ \$12,942 \$28,990	▼ \$21,600 \$38,000
10	France	▼ 39,114,680 67,100,000	▼ \$1,077,686 \$2,570,000	▼ \$10,761 \$68,080	▼ \$18,388 \$43,600
11	Canada	▼ 26,315,760 35,620,000	▼ \$1,051,840 \$1,640,000	▼ \$6,375 \$16,200	▼ \$28,208 \$48,100
12	South Korea	▼ 37,062,820 51,180,000	▼ \$892,900 \$1,530,000	▼ \$13,722 \$41,000	▼ \$20,902 \$39,400
13	Netherlands	▼ 16,809,740 17,080,000	▲ \$858,167 \$824,500	▲ \$9,670 \$9,640	▼ \$47,451 \$53,600
14	Pakistan	▲ 218,871,280 204,920,000	▲ \$825,648 \$278,900	▲ \$26,016 \$9,900	▼ \$5,389 \$5,400
15	Iran	▼ 81,976,680 82,020,000	▲ \$822,021 \$427,700	▲ \$18,629 \$11,490	▼ \$14,326 \$20,000
16	Thailand	▼ 64,978,140 68,410,000	▲ \$788,386 \$437,800	▲ \$11,273 \$6,570	▼ \$17,333 \$17,800
17	Turkey	▼ 71,556,440 80,840,000	▼ \$781,172 \$841,200	▼ \$9,826 \$14,550	▼ \$11,653 \$28,500
18	Egypt	▲ 105,306,900 97,040,000	▲ \$775,038 \$332,300	▲ \$14,679 \$9,960	▼ \$10,514 \$13,000
19	Malaysia	▲ 33,358,220 31,380,000	▲ \$722,005 \$309,900	▲ \$10,899 \$4,360	▲ \$30,920 \$28,900
20	Nigeria	▼ 187,254,300 190,630,000	▲ \$708,808 \$384,800	▲ \$4,970 \$1,700	▼ \$5,406 \$5,900
21	Philippines	▲ 117,031,940 104,260,000	▲ \$672,337 \$321,200	▲ \$8,302 \$4,110	▲ \$8,207 \$8,200
22	Germany	▼ 26,134,920 80,560,000	▼ \$620,544 \$3,650,000	▼ \$2,896 \$43,430	▼ \$14,704 \$50,200
23	Argentina	▼ 41,008,200 44,280,000	▼ \$610,084 \$519,900	▼ \$4,267 \$5,880	▼ \$15,621 \$20,700
24	Colombia	▲ 49,240,520 47,700,000	▲ \$564,888 \$307,500	▲ \$18,146 \$10,400	▲ \$16,388 \$14,500
25	Saudi Arabia	▼ 25,297,620 28,570,000	▼ \$564,418 \$678,500	▼ \$36,891 \$66,780	▼ \$31,873 \$55,300
26	Spain	▼ 27,763,280 48,960,000	▼ \$563,380 \$1,310,000	▼ \$2,111 \$11,920	▼ \$13,968 \$38,200
27	Vietnam	▲ 99,030,160 95,160,000	▲ \$468,749 \$216,000	▲ \$11,163 \$5,270	▼ \$6,762 \$6,900
28	Taiwan	▼ 18,538,200 23,510,000	▼ \$463,433 \$571,500	▲ \$7,266 -	▼ \$34,942 \$49,800
29	Australia	▼ 15,196,800 23,230,000	▼ \$420,361 \$1,390,000	▼ \$2,752 \$27,800	▼ \$18,441 \$49,900
30	Poland	▼ 33,230,780 38,480,000	▼ \$419,545 \$510,000	▼ \$8,056 \$10,150	▼ \$18,036 \$29,300

Savage Kings – Defeated!

Figure 212 Page Three

	Country	Population	GDP ▼	Mil. Exp.	PPP
31	Chile	▲ 18,098,090 17,790,000	▲ \$401,817 \$263,200	▲ \$7,932 \$4,920	▲ \$28,685 \$24,600
32	Bangladesh	▲ 178,356,440 157,830,000	▲ \$396,147 \$250,000	▲ \$4,468 \$3,600	▼ \$3,173 \$4,200
33	Iraq	▼ 33,764,620 39,190,000	▲ \$359,975 \$192,700	▲ \$21,651 \$7,000	▼ \$15,235 \$17,000
34	Romania	▼ 21,014,080 21,530,000	▲ \$338,930 \$204,900	▲ \$4,384 \$2,910	▼ \$23,041 \$24,000
35	Algeria	▲ 43,638,280 40,970,000	▲ \$338,397 \$175,500	▲ \$13,978 \$11,460	▼ \$11,078 \$15,100
36	Belgium	▼ 8,060,900 11,490,000	▼ \$331,998 \$491,700	▼ \$1,915 \$4,270	▼ \$25,767 \$46,300
37	South Africa	▼ 45,945,100 54,840,000	▼ \$325,718 \$344,100	▼ \$2,344 \$3,680	▼ \$6,725 \$13,400
38	Venezuela	▼ 29,243,620 31,300,000	▲ \$278,737 \$215,300	▼ \$1,701 \$2,150	▼ \$9,132 \$12,400
39	Finland	▼ 5,288,640 5,520,000	▲ \$273,656 \$251,500	▲ \$3,614 \$3,340	▼ \$40,857 \$44,000
40	Peru	▲ 31,899,960 31,040,000	▲ \$270,215 \$210,000	▲ \$3,032 \$1,890	▼ \$12,101 \$13,300
41	Austria	▼ 8,215,000 8,750,000	▼ \$267,077 \$409,300	▼ \$1,080 \$2,780	▼ \$26,908 \$49,200
42	Sweden	▼ 7,191,400 9,960,000	▼ \$236,863 \$541,900	▼ \$1,379 \$5,630	▼ \$21,958 \$51,300
43	Kazakhstan	▼ 18,141,480 18,580,000	▲ \$221,014 \$156,200	▲ \$1,888 \$1,280	▼ \$17,404 \$26,100
44	Switzerland	▼ 5,342,640 8,240,000	▼ \$217,367 \$680,600	▼ \$748 \$4,830	▼ \$27,124 \$61,400
45	Czechia	▼ 9,873,060 10,670,000	▲ \$211,405 \$209,700	▲ \$2,060 \$2,050	▼ \$30,589 \$35,200
46	Morocco	▼ 33,787,920 33,990,000	▲ \$209,263 \$110,700	▲ \$7,114 \$3,610	▲ \$8,853 \$8,600
47	United Kingdom	▼ 14,517,850 65,660,000	▼ \$197,472 \$2,560,000	▼ \$1,398 \$66,000	▼ \$9,088 \$43,600
48	Burma	▲ 58,638,300 55,120,000	▲ \$194,931 \$66,970	▲ \$4,951 \$2,730	▼ \$4,749 \$6,300
49	Singapore	▼ 4,958,900 5,890,000	▼ \$191,799 \$305,800	▼ \$4,164 \$10,200	▼ \$50,883 \$90,500
50	United Arab Emirates	▼ 4,684,700 6,070,000	▼ \$188,478 \$378,700	▼ \$4,751 \$18,400	▼ \$28,651 \$68,200
51	Hungary	▼ 9,378,040 9,860,000	▲ \$181,098 \$132,000	▲ \$1,531 \$1,330	▼ \$27,587 \$28,900
52	Portugal	▼ 8,113,860 10,840,000	▼ \$175,602 \$211,700	▼ \$2,188 \$3,900	▼ \$21,230 \$30,300
53	Norway	▼ 3,833,960 5,320,000	▼ \$173,809 \$392,100	▼ \$1,457 \$6,350	▼ \$30,188 \$70,600
54	Sri Lanka	▲ 22,791,540 22,410,000	▲ \$168,746 \$83,570	▲ \$3,683 \$2,040	▼ \$10,577 \$13,000
55	Ethiopia	▼ 100,710,020 105,360,000	▲ \$167,007 \$79,740	▲ \$1,339 \$534	▲ \$2,369 \$2,100
56	Sudan	▲ 40,691,900 37,340,000	▲ \$147,803 \$119,000	\$2,811 -	▼ \$4,149 \$4,600
57	Denmark	▼ 3,771,760 5,600,000	▼ \$141,763 \$324,100	▼ \$1,037 \$3,730	▼ \$25,057 \$49,600
58	Angola	▼ 19,584,600 29,310,000	▲ \$137,360 \$124,000	▲ \$4,150 \$3,660	▼ \$6,437 \$6,800
59	Kenya	▲ 50,320,160 47,610,000	▲ \$126,631 \$78,400	▲ \$2,142 \$1,100	▲ \$3,595 \$3,500
60	Dominican Republic	▲ 11,228,820 10,730,000	▲ \$123,924 \$74,870	▲ \$731 \$479	▼ \$15,768 \$17,000

A TIME TO PAUSE

As I mentioned at the beginning of this book – I had no idea about the level and depth of evil analysed.

I am so grateful to Dr Judy Wood for her book. All of the detail in her work – I had no idea. It was Dr Judy Wood’s video “Energy Breakthrough Conference 2012” that stunned me!

There is much more to say. There will be another book after I digest remaining research. The savage kings have been on top during their lives – their lifetimes. I find it distressing and sad knowing for all eternity they will be in hell.

Luke 16:19-31

19 "There was a rich man who was dressed in purple and fine linen and lived in luxury every day.

20 At his gate was laid a beggar named Lazarus, covered with sores

21 and longing to eat what fell from the rich man's table. Even the dogs came and licked his sores.

22 "The time came when the beggar died and the angels carried him to Abraham's side. The rich man also died and was buried.

23 In hell, where he was in torment, he looked up and saw Abraham far away, with Lazarus by his side.

24 So he called to him, 'Father Abraham, have pity on me and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water and cool my tongue, because I am in agony in this fire.'

25 "But Abraham replied, 'Son, remember that in your lifetime you received your good things, while Lazarus received bad things, but now he is comforted here and you are in agony.'

26 And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been fixed, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us.'

27" He answered, 'Then I beg you, father, send Lazarus to my father's house,

28for I have five brothers. Let him warn them, so that they will not also come to this place of torment.'

29" Abraham replied, 'They have Moses and the Prophets; let them listen to them.'

30" 'No, father Abraham,' he said, 'but if someone from the dead goes to them, they will repent.'

31" He said to him, 'If they do not listen to Moses and the Prophets, they will not be convinced even if someone rises from the dead.' "

Acts 4:12

12 Salvation is found in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven given to men by which we must be saved."

John 3:13-21 36

13 No one has ever gone into heaven except the one who came from heaven-- Son of Man.

14 Just as Moses lifted up the snake in the desert, so the Son of Man must be lifted up,

15 that everyone who believes in him may have eternal life.

16"For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

17 For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.

18 Whoever believes in him is not condemned, but whoever does not believe stands condemned already because he has not believed in the name of God's one and only Son.

19 This is the verdict: Light has come into the world, but men loved darkness instead of light because their deeds were evil.

20 Everyone who does evil hates the light, and will not come into the light for fear that his deeds will be exposed.

21 But whoever lives by the truth comes into the light, so that it may be seen plainly that what he has done has been done through God."

36 Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life, but whoever rejects the Son will not see life, for God's wrath remains on him."

Savage Kings – Defeated!

APPENDICES

Savage Kings – Defeated!

APPENDIX – 1 SIGNIFICANT BATTLES IN OUR HISTORY

Savage Kings – Defeated!

APPENDIX -2 TR-3B UNITED STATES PATENT